



1320
FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS

Board of Registration in Dentistry

FOR THE YEAR 1887.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE,
1888.

e

614.24M3

B662r

1887-1912

A

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES, Governor of Massachusetts.

SIR : — In accordance with section 6 of the act establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, approved April 1, 1887, we have the honor to submit to you the following report : —

The commissions for members are dated April 20, 1887.

L. D. Shepard, D.M.D., Boston, three years.

J. Searle Hurlbut, D.D.S., Springfield, two years.

E. V. McLeod, D.D.S., New Bedford, two years.

Geo E. Mitchell, D.D.S., Haverhill, one year.

John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., Boston, one year.

All members having qualified, the Board held its first meeting for organization May 2, 1887. L. D. Shepard was elected President, and E. V. McLeod, Secretary.

The Board held several meetings to arrange for registration and had prepared, printed and mailed to every dentist in the State, whose name could be found in directories and from other sources, the three following documents : —

1st. The law, see Appendix A.

2d. A notification as follows : —

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

Your attention is called to chapter 137, Statute Laws of 1887, approved April 1, 1887, a copy of which is herewith enclosed. You will notice sections 3 and 6 require that : —

SECTION 3. Within six months from the time this act takes effect, it shall be the duty of every person who is at that time engaged in the

practice of dentistry in this state to cause his or her name, residence and place of business, to be registered with said board, who shall keep a book for that purpose. The statements of every such person shall be verified under oath before a notary public or a justice of the peace in such manner as may be prescribed by the board. Every person engaged in the practice of dentistry within this Commonwealth at the time of the passage of this act and who shall so register with said board as a practitioner of dentistry shall receive a certificate to that effect, and may continue to practise without incurring any of the liabilities or penalties provided in this act.

SECTION 6. The said board shall charge each person receiving a certificate the sum of fifty cents. . . .

Please fill out the enclosed form and forward it with the legal fee, fifty cents, to the Secretary, E. V. McLeod, New Bedford, Mass., at as early a date as possible.

Respectfully,

L. D. SHEPARD, *President, Boston,*
J. SEARLE HURLBUT, *Springfield,*
E. V. MCLEOD, *Secretary, New Bedford,*
G. E. MITCHELL, *Haverhill,*
JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *Boston,*

Board of Registration in Dentistry.

Boston, May 16, 1887.

3d. A blank form for affidavit as follows : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, county,
being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is a resident of
in the county of State of Massachusetts; and
that he was a practitioner of dentistry in in said State, on
the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-
seven.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of
1887.

On September 10 a second notice was mailed to all those who had failed to comply with the notification.

Upon the sworn affidavits of having been in practice April 1, 1887, 963 certificates have been issued, worded as follows, and signed by the President and the Secretary : —

This certifies that A—— B—— having made a sworn statement that he was engaged in the practice of dentistry on April first, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, in the Common-

wealth of Massachusetts, has been duly registered and is legally entitled to practise dentistry in said State.

L. D. SHEPARD, D.M.D., *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, D.D.S., *Secretary.*

CERTIFICATE No. —

FORM No. 1.

It is estimated by the Board that there is still a small number who have failed to register within the time prescribed by the law, and who are liable to the fine specified in section 5.

As a dental meeting was to be held in Springfield on October 26, the Board decided to hold its first meeting for examination coincident with this meeting of the Connecticut Valley Dental Society. Five candidates presented themselves, all of whom elected an oral examination; of these, two passed successfully. Their certificates will be issued as soon as the form is prepared.

The Board was undecided what construction should be placed upon the phrase in section 3, "who is at that time engaged in the practice of dentistry in this State." The Board decided to interpret that phrase liberally, and so have in nearly every case granted certificates of registration to those who sent to the Secretary the properly filled out and sworn to affidavits. There have been a number of such certificates issued which the Board might have withheld if it had thought it wise to go back of the sworn statement. The Board decided that such action could not be taken by it without the fullest investigation and most positive proof. It therefore considered it more prudent to leave such investigation for future judicial action to be brought by any one who felt aggrieved.

The future work of the Board will be mainly confined to section 4. All applicants must be examined by the Board, "with reference to their knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery; and if the examination of any such person or persons shall prove satisfactory to said Board, the Board shall issue to such persons as it finds to possess the requisite qualifications a certificate to that effect."

The Massachusetts law makes no distinction between those who have graduated from dental colleges and those who

have not. Only two other States of the thirty-three States having dental laws fail to make a distinction between graduates and non-graduates.

The following is an account of the receipts and expenditures of the Board: —

Receipts.

For registration,	\$481 50
For examination,	50 00
•	<hr/> \$531 50

Expenditures.

Printing and stationery,	\$71 25
Postage, express and incidentals,	81 00
Clerical expenses,	110 00
	<hr/> \$262 25
Balance in State treasury,	\$269 25

As no appropriation was made by the Legislature, but all expenses have to be paid out of the receipts of the Board, it has resulted that the receipts have not been sufficient to pay the above expenses and the salary and expenses of the Board. The Board has had seven sessions of one day each and the Secretary has in addition given many days to his duties. The members have consequently withheld their bills for the present. All the expenses of the first year of the law are largely in excess of what will be required in subsequent years.

A list of dentists registered and entitled to practise in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at this date, accompanies this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

L. D. SHEPARD, *President*,
E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary*.

Boston, Dec. 30, 1887.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. The governor of the Commonwealth with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint, after the passage of this act, five skilled dentists of good repute, residing and doing business within the Commonwealth, who shall constitute a board of registration in dentistry; but no person shall be eligible to serve on said board unless he or she shall have been regularly graduated from some reputable medical or dental college duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry, or shall have been engaged in the practice of dentistry for a period of not less than ten years previous to his appointment: *provided, however*, that no person shall be eligible to serve on said board who is in any way pecuniarily connected with any dental college or dental department of any college or university. The term for which the members of said board shall hold their office shall be three years, except that two of the members of the board, first to be appointed under this act, shall hold their office for the term of one year, two for the term of two years and one for the term of three years respectively, and until their successors shall be duly appointed and qualified. In case of a vacancy occurring in said board such vacancy shall be filled by the governor in conformity with this section. Any member of said board may be removed from office for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECT. 2. Said board shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary thereof, and it shall meet at least twice in each year. Four of said board shall constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

SECT. 3. Within six months from the time this act takes effect, it shall be the duty of every person who is at that time engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state to cause his or her name, residence and place of business, to be registered with said board, who shall keep a book for that purpose. The statements of every such

person shall be verified under oath before a notary public or justice of the peace in such manner as may be prescribed by the board. Every person engaged in the practice of dentistry within this Commonwealth at the time of the passage of this act and who shall so register with said board as a practitioner of dentistry shall receive a certificate to that effect, and may continue to practise without incurring any of the liabilities or penalties provided in this act.

SECT. 4. All persons not provided for in section three may appear before said board at any of its regular meetings and be examined, either orally or by written examination at the option of the several applicants, with reference to their knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery; and if the examination of any such person or persons shall prove satisfactory to said board, the board shall issue to such persons as it finds to possess the requisite qualifications, a certificate to that effect, in accordance with the provisions of this act. All certificates issued by said board shall be signed by its officers; and such certificates shall be *prima facie* evidence of the right of the holder to practise dentistry in Massachusetts.

SECT. 5. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction may be fined not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or confined three months in the county jail, for each and every offence.

SECT. 6. The said board shall charge each person receiving a certificate the sum of fifty cents, and each person appearing before them for examination for a certificate of qualification a fee of ten dollars, which fee shall in no case be returned. Any person failing to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to be re-examined at any future meeting of the board, free of charge, but no applicant shall be examined oftener than twice in one year. Said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor, by the thirty-first day of December in each year. All fees received by the board under this act shall be paid by the secretary of the board into the treasury of the Commonwealth once in each month.

SECT. 7. The compensation and all necessary expenses of the board shall be paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth. The compensation of the board shall be five dollars each for every day actually spent in the discharge of their duties, and three cents per mile each way for necessary travelling expenses in attending the meetings of the board, but in no case shall any more be paid than was actually expended. Such compensation and expenses shall be approved by the board and sent to the auditor of the Common-

wealth, who shall certify to the governor and council the amounts due as in case of all other bills and accounts approved by him under the provisions of law: *provided*, that the amount so paid shall not exceed the amount received by the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth from the board in fees as herein specified, and so much of said receipts as may be necessary is hereby appropriated for the compensation and expenses as aforesaid.

SECT. 8. Any person who shall falsely claim or pretend to have or hold a certificate of license granted by any board organized under and pursuant to the provisions of this act, or who shall falsely and with intent to deceive the public, claim or pretend to be a graduate from any incorporated dental college, or who shall practise dentistry without obtaining a certificate as provided in this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to the same penalty as provided in section five.

SECT. 9. Nothing in this act shall apply to any practising physician who is a graduate from the medical department of any incorporated college.

SECT. 10. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 1, 1887.*]

LIST, BY TOWNS, OF REGISTERED DENTISTS IN THE
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ABINGTON.

Ring, Samuel E.

ADAMS.

Kennedy, W. D.

Wilder, Frank I.

NORTH ADAMS.

Davenport, A. F., D.D.S.

Dox, Geo. W.

Rice, Frank R., D.D.S.

Soule, Chas. I.

AMESBURY.

Blake, J. Edgar.

Brown, Arthur T.

Chivers, Thos. H.

Collins, Hiram.

Gilman, Eugene C.

AMHERST.

Clark, Louis L., D.D.S.

Gates, Chas. S., D.D.S.

Huntington, Theodore G.

Leach, Valette W.

ANDOVER.

Gilbert, Chas. H.

ARLINGTON.

Peatfield, John I.

ASHLAND.

Dixon, E. J.

ATHOL.

Coxeter, John J., D.D.S.

Hemmenway, James.

Smith, Horace C.

Tolman, Lorenzo F.

ATTLEBOROUGH.

Elliot, Wm. L.

Fittz, G. B.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.

Johnson, Henry E., D.D.S.

Howe, Seth W.

AUBURNDALE.

Sanderson, Harlem L.

AYER.

Butterfield, Edw. B.

Stone, H. A.

BARRE.

Cook, James O.

BEDFORD.

Hosmer, Thos. B.

BEVERLY.

Dudley, Edmund B.

Hood, Clarence O., D.D.S.

Swasey, Oscar F., M.D.

Woodbury, Harvey W., D.M.D.

BOLTON.

Houghton, Warren N.

BOSTON.

Adams, Sylvester R., 3 Hamilton Place.

Ainsworth, Geo. C., Hoffman House.

Allen, Wm. Y., D.D.S., 13 Arlington Street.

Bacon, Henry W., 3 Hamilton Place.

Baker, Geo. T., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.

Ball, J. Warren, D.D.S., 241 Columbus Avenue.

Ball, Willard D., 674½ Tremont Street.

Ballou, Henry E., 33 Dover Street.

Banfield, Fred'k E., D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street.

Bartlett, Albert H.

Bartlett, Chas. S., D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue.

Bartlett, Frank D., 178 Tremont Street.

Bartlett, John B., 142 Boylston Street.

Battles, W. P., D.M.D., 13 Arlington Street.

Beaman, W. W., 50 School Street.

Bell, John, 175 Tremont Street.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Belliveau, Siegfroi, 41 Tremont Street.
Boardman, Waldo E., D.M.D., 77 Boylston Street.
Bouvé Allston G., D.M.D., 12 West Street.
Bradbury, Edwin P., D.M.D., 196 Marlboro' Street.
Brackett, Elmore F., D.D.S., 206 Tremont Street.
Brande, Malon E., 181 Tremont Street.
Branigan, Edw. W., D.D.S., 150 Tremont Street.
Breed, Louis S., 25 Bowdoin Street.
Briggs, Edw. C., M.D., D.M.D., 1 Mt Vernon Street.
Brigham, Dan'l T., 25 Winter Street.
Brown, Eugene M., D.D.S., 168 Tremont Street.
Brown, Fred'k E., 143 Tremont Street.
Brown, John A., 3 Hamilton Place.
Bryant, Henry W., D.D.S.
Burbank, Franz D., 25 Winter Street.
Burtchaell, Peter E., D.D.S., 86 Boylston Street.
Chandler, Thos. H., D.M.D., Hotel Bristol.
Child, J. T., D.D.S., 50 School Street.
Childs, Jacob, 19 Winter Street.
Clapp, Dwight M., D.M.D., 62 St. James Avenue.
Clark, Geo. R., 441 Washington Street, Dorchester District.
Clark, Wm. D., 12 Rutland Square.
Clifford, Henry M., D.M.D., 174 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Clock, F. H., D.D.S., 26 Temple Place.
Codman, John T., D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue.
Coggins, Edward, 120 Tremont Street.
Collins, H. J., D.D.S., 812 Washington Street.
Collins, J. Robert, 106 Court Street.
Conwell, Amasa F., 3 Hamilton Place.
Cook, F. A., D.D.S., 212 Columbus Avenue.
Cooke, Wm. P., D.M.D., 100 Boylston Street.
Coolidge, John B., M.D., D.D.S., 1321 Washington Street.
Cummings, John R., 208 Dartmouth Street.
Currier, Walter J., D.D. S., 273 Columbus Avenue.
Daly, James H., D.D.S., 29 Hollis Street.
Daly, James M., D.D.S., 29 Hollis Street.
Daniels, Louis, D.D.S., 301 Columbus Avenue.
Darling, Frank F., 29 Hollis Street.
Da Silva, Louis, 17 Tremont Street.
Dearborn, Chas. E., 132 Boylston Street.
Demers, Louis D., 41 Tremont Street.
Dennett, Geo. A., D.M.D., Hotel Boylston.
Dennett, Herbert E., D.D.S., 20 Beacon Street.
Dickerman, John D., 181 Tremont Street.
Dillingham, Geo. E., 24 Indiana Place.
Dixon, Rufus E., 258 Newbury Street.
Dowsley, John F., D.D.S., 175 Tremont Street.
Dowsley, T. M., Hotel Boylston.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Draper, Harry S., D.D.S., Evans House.
Duddy, Wm. H., 171 Tremont Street.
Eames, Geo. F., M.D., D.D.S., 62 Trinity Terrace.
Edes, Lewis M., D.D.S., 120 Tremont Street.
Edwards, W. P., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.
Effrone Louis A., 378 Tremont Street.
Emerson, Geo. F., 142 Boylston Street.
Emerson, Geo. W., D.D.S., 1607 Washington Street.
Farley, James P., D.D.S., 1435 Washington Street, Station A.
Fenton, Michael J., 60 Chambers Street.
Fillebrown, Thomas, M.D., D.M.D., 74 Boylston Street.
Flagg, Geo. H. P., 25 Tremont Street.
Flint, Edmund G., D.D.S., 147 Tremont Street.
Fogg, Ralph M., 378 Tremont Street.
Foster, Edwy W., M.D., 5 Park Street.
Foss, Lewis T., 132 Court Street.
Fowler, L. W., D.D.S., 7 Tremont Street.
Frazer, Alfred, 43 Warren Avenue.
Freeman, Fred., 106 Court Street.
Gage, Fred. F., D.D.S., 3 Pemberton Square.
Gamage, Olonzo A., 79 Beach Street.
Gay, Wm. F., 5 Park Square.
Gaylord, E. D., Hotel Pelham.
Gilbert, Norman W., D.D.S., Station A.
Gilman, Charles L., 3 Winter Street.
Gilson, A. H., D.D.S., 10 Temple Place.
Goddard, Chas. W., D.D.S., 8 Beacon Street.
Gordon, Allen B., 1059½ Washington Street.
Graves, Fred'k P., 355 Columbus Avenue.
Graves, J. E., D.D.S., 29 Hollis Street.
Hale, John E., 143 Tremont Street.
Hall, Geo. O., 96 Court Street.
Hall, Oliver W., 699 Washington Street.
Ham, Sam'l F., D.M.D., Hotel Bristol.
Hamilton, Harry F., D.M.D., 196 Marlboro' Street.
Harding, Horace, 75 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Harriman, Geo. B., D.D.S., 4 Park Street.
Harrington, Dan'l G., D.M.D., 149A Tremont Street.
Harris, Edw. L., D.D.S., 3 Hamilton Place.
Harris, Edw. N., D.D.S., 282 Columbus Avenue.
Hawes, Nath'l W., D.M.D., 5 Park Square.
Haynes, Walter A., 120 Tremont Street.
Hemmenway, Fred'k M., 147 Mt. Pleasant Street.
Hichborn, Herman G., D.D.S., 77 Boylston Street.
Hill, Alfred S., 13 Tremont Row.
Hitchcock, David K., 169 Tremont Street.
Hitchcock, W. S. D., Hotel Girard.
Hodgdon, C. W., 169 Court Street.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Hollace, N. E., 157 Tremont Street.
Holland, Allen J., 1059½ Washington Street.
Hopkins, Edw. E., D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street.
Hopkins, Sam'l A., D.D.S., 235 Marlboro' Street.
Horn, Frank E., 296 Tremont Street.
Howard, A. W., 137 Warren Avenue.
Howe, Leonard N., D.M.D., 129 Tremont Street.
Hovestadt, Julius F., 674½ Tremont Street.
Humphrey, James, D.D.S., 31 East Concord Street.
Huse, James N., D.D.S., 54 West Canton Street.
Johnquest, Chas. H., 25 Tremont Street.
Jones, Arthur C., 17 Tremont Street.
Jones, Levi F., 3½ Beacon Street.
Keach, Chas. H., D.D.S., 49 Cambridge Street, Charlestown District.
Keep, Chas. M., 235 Marlboro' Street.
Kendall, W. G., D.D.S., 176 Tremont Street.
Kidder, Wm. N., 149A Tremont Street.
Kingman, Gardner M., 3 Hamilton Place.
Laurie, Peter, 43 Upton Street.
Leach, Elbridge C., 422 Columbus Avenue.
Leavitt, Wm. P., D.D.S., Hamilton Place.
Leseur, Horatio, Hotel Pelham.
Libby, Henry F., 19 Chester Square.
Lietropp, Knut J., 25 Winter Street.
Livermore, Aaron H., D.D.S., 140 Court Street.
Loveland, Timothy O., D.M.D., Hotel Bristol.
Luce, Zenas R., D.D.S., 178 West Springfield Street.
Lyon, Wm. A., 157 Boylston Street.
Macdonald, Wm. L., M.D.
Marshall, Frank L., Hotel Pelham.
Mason, John L., D.M.D., 196 Marlboro' Street.
Maynard, Chas. A., D.D.S., 132 Court Street.
Mayo, Fred'k M., D.M.D., 378 Tremont Street.
Mayo, Uriah K., 378 Tremont Street.
Mead, Wm. F., M.D., 1244 Washington Street.
Methot, Ebens, 106 Court Street.
Merrill, Fred'k A., D.M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street.
McConnell, Chas. W., 170 Tremont Street.
McDonald, Chas. F., D.M.D., 249 Tremont Street.
McDougal, Sam'l J., M.D., 98 Boylston Street.
McLean, Geo. T., 106 Court Street.
Mickel, Augustus, D.D.S., 39 Hancock Street.
Mignault, Sam'l, 37 Tremont Street.
Millard, S. L., 29½ Tremont Street.
Millen, Wm. A., 22 Tremont Row.
Miranda, Isaac R., Roxbury District.
Morse, L. M.
Munroe, Chas. M., D.D.S., 52 Boylston Street.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

Nelson, Everett M., Franklin Square.
Niles, Edward S., D.M.D., 241 Boylston Street.
Noyes, Nicolas N., D.D.S., 38 Milford Street.
Nute, V. D., 25 Tremont Street.
O'Donnell, Thomas, 76 Charles Street.
Osgood, Chas. H., D.D.S., 147 Tremont Street.
Osgood, H. D., 25 Tremont Street.
Osgood, J. M., 37 Tremont Street.
Page, Edward, M.D., D.M.D., Charlestown District.
Page, Henry L., 29½ Tremont Street.
Page, Washburn E., D.M.D., 110 Tremont Street.
Parker, Aaron H., 109 Boylston Street.
Parker, David S., 19 Tremont Row.
Parker, Henry H., 3½ Beacon Street.
* Parker, Levi, D.D.S., 3½ Beacon Street.
Parker, Wilbur B., D.M.D., 250 Marlboro' Street.
Peirce, Geo. F., D.D.S., 178 West Springfield Street.
Perrin, Frank, D.M.D., 74 Boylston Street.
Pike, Edwin R., 196 Marlboro' Street.
Piper, James R., D.D.S., 5 Park Square.
Plumb, Luke A., 269 Tremont Street.
Pond, Virgil C., D.M.D., 118 Boylston Street.
Potter, Wm. H., D.M.D., 243 Warren Street, Roxbury Station.
Pray, James E. S., 170 Tremont Street.
Pray, Mark W., 170 Tremont Street.
Pray, M. Wm., 170 Tremont Street.
Preston, Alonzo F., 21 Mt. Vernon Street.
Purdy, F. W., 218 Columbus Avenue.
Purdy, Warren H., Hotel Creighton.
Quinn, James E., D.D.S., 1443 Washington Street.
Rand, M. K., D.M.D., 5 Tremont Place.
Randall, Gilbert E., 17 Tremont Street.
Reed, Artemas W., 41 Tremont Street.
Reed, Guilford S., Hotel Huntington.
Reilly, James A., D.M.D., 125 Tremont Street.
Rice, Wm., D.D.S., 18 Huntington Avenue.
Roberts, Harry R., 147 Tremont Street.
Robie, S. S., 142 Boylston Street.
Robinson, Fred k M., D.M.D., 93 Boylston Street.
Robinson, Thos. W., 142 Boylston Street.
Roby, Fred F., D.D.S., 132 Court Street.
Rogers, Edw. T., 1745 Washington Street.
Rollins, Wm. H., M.D., D.M.D., 250 Marlboro' Street.
Russell, H. F., 169 Tremont Street.
Salmon, Ira A., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.
Sanborn, Wm. A., 24 Hanover Street.
Sargent, R. C., 11 Tremont Temple.

* Deceased.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Saville, N. E., 169 Tremont Street.
Sawtelle, Isaac B., Box 100, Charlestown District.
Sawyer, Joseph W., Jr., 169 Tremont Street.
Sawyer, Wm. R., D.D.S., 169 Tremont Street.
Shattuck, Edwin L., D.M.D.
Shaw, Sam'l J., D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street.
Shepard, L. D., D.M.D., 100 Boylston Street.
Shepherd, James, D.M.D., 3 Park Street.
Simson, James K., 266 Tremont Street.
Slayton, Geo. S., D.D.S., 28 Worcester Street.
Smith, Eugene H., D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street.
Smith, Chas. H., D.D.S., 147 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Smith, Otis F., D.M.D., 2A Beacon Street.
Smith, Willis F., D.D.S., 31 Winter Street.
Snow, Arthur E., 147 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury.
Soule, Wm. D., 181 Tremont Street.
Southwell, R. W., 1 Dexter Row, Charlestown.
Sprague, Frank E., D.M.D., 39 McLean Street.
Springall, Thomas J., 7 Tremont Street.
Stanton, Jere E., D.M.D., 132 Boylston Street.
Starbuck, Walter J., 180 Hanover Street.
Starbuck, Wm. C., D.D.S., 630 Center Street, Jamaica Plain.
Stearns, Sam'l F., 49 Hancock Street.
Stetson, John T., 5 Park Street.
Stevens, Stephen G., D.D.S., Evans House.
Stewart, James H., Hotel Girard.
Stickney, Edwin D., 20 Beacon Street.
Stoddard, Arthur H., D.M.D., 109 Boylston Street.
Stone, Wm. F., 133 Tremont Street.
Strawn, David G., 706 Parker Street, Roxbury.
Sugat, W. P., 169 Tremont Street.
Swasey, Benj. A., Charlestown Station.
Sweet, Wm. L., 1 Ball Street.
Swett, L. M., D.D.S., 212 Columbus Avenue.
Taber, Geo. A., 230½ Tremont Street.
Taft, Ezra F., D.M.D., Hoffman House.
Tarr, Chas. B., 11 Hamilton Place.
Taylor, Eugene S., 23 Tremont Street.
Taylor, Everett M., 573 Tremont Street.
Towne, Chas. S., 157 Tremont Street.
Tracy, N. K., 15 Monument Avenue.
Tucker, Elisha G., M.D., 96 Charles Street.
Tuttle, Clarence E., 706 Parker Street, Roxbury.
Twichell, Chas. E., 3 Hamilton Place.
Upham, Henry L., D.M.D., 4 Eaton Street.
Upham, Robert H., 170 Tremont Street.
Waining, Freeman E., 29½ Tremont Street.
Waitt, J. Ellsworth, D.M.D., 422 Columbus Avenue.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

Walton, Millard F., 99 Court Street.
Waters, Geo. F., 8 Beacon Street.
Webb, Edgar, M.D., 623 and 625 Washington Street.
Webber, Cushing, 149A Tremont Street.
Webber, James H., 3 Hamilton Place.
Wells, A. L., Jr., D.D.S., 44 Boylston Street.
Werner, Julius G. W., D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue.
Wetherbee, Isaac J., D.D.S., 214 Columbus Avenue.
Wheeler, Chas. A., 109 Boylston Street.
White, David S., 208 Main Street, Charlestown.
Whitman, E. Francis, D.M.D., 109 Warren Street.
Whitney, Waldo F., 129 Tremont Street.
Whittemore, Geo. F., 50 Bromfield Street.
Whittle, D. A., D.D.S., 3 Hamilton Place.
Wiksell, Gustave P., 40 Boylston Street.
Williams, D. G., D.D.S., 78 Boylston Street.
Williams, Frank H., D.M.D., 121 Warren Avenue.
Williams, Geo., D.D.S., 73 Warren Street, Roxbury.
Williams, Jacob L., M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street.
Wilson, Eben M., D.D.S., 116 Court Street.
Wilson, Chas., D.M.D., 12 West Street.
Wilson, C. P., D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street.
Wood, Edwin D., 170 Tremont Street.
Wood, Thos. W., Jr., D.M.D., 92 Berkeley Street.
Wyman, Chas. F., 269 Tremont Street.
Young, Carlos A., 67 Dartmouth Street.

EAST BOSTON.

Bulger, Augustus J., D.D.S., 314 Meridian Street.
Ensworth, Chas. R., 3 Lewis Street.
Foltz, J. Francis, D.D.S., 249 Meridian Street.
French, Alfonso, 106 Meridian Street.
Hahn, Sidney G., D.D.S., Masonic Building.
Moriarty, Joseph H., D.D.S., 51 Meridian Street.
Mulloy, James J., D.D.S., 314 Meridian Street.
Weeks, Frank H., 95 Meridian Street.

DEER ISLAND, BOSTON HARBOR.

Follansbee, M. W.

BOSTON HIGHLANDS.

Dutton, Lorenzo B., 124 Warren Street.

SOUTH BOSTON.

Estabrook, Chas. E., M.D., D.M.D., 407 Broadway.
Fenderson, Lory B., D.D.S., 514 Broadway.

SOUTH BOSTON — *Continued.*

Garland, Kirk A., 394 Broadway.
Giblin, Thomas J., D.M.D.
Henderson, James B.
House, Elmer E., D.D.S., 588 Dorchester Avenue
Manders, Robert F., 174 Third Street.
Provan, H. F., 515 Broadway.
Provan, Walter S., 515 Broadway.
Veo, Chas. H., D.M.D., 407 Broadway.
Whitten, David F., D.M.D.

BRAINTREE.

Jones, H. Almon, D.D.S.

BREWSTER.

Rowe, Hiram D.

BRIDGEWATER.

Washburn, Christian, D.D.S.

BRIGHTON.

Thayer, Samuel W.

BROCKTON.

Barnett, George D., 80 Main Street.
Faxon, Fred. S., D.
Filoon, W. H.
Grover, Charles W. S.
Libby, Wilfred W.
Packard, J. E., 158 Main Street.
Packard, J. Willard, 158 Main Street.
Perkins, Charles E.
Powers, Edw. S.
Puffer, Loring W., D.D.S.
Thompson, Edmund J.
Thorndike, James E.
Vincent, J. J., D.M.D.

BROOKFIELD.

Grover, James M.

NORTH BROOKFIELD.

Bartlett, Hiram P.

BROOKLINE.

Clements, Thos. W., D.D.S.
Foster, Wm. B., Harvard Square.
Ingraham, Shirley C., D.D.S.
Noyes, Wm. P., D.D.S.

CAMBRIDGE.

Andrews, Robert R., D.D.S.
Bullock, Chas.
Edgerly, D. W., Green Street.
Flagg, John S., 905 Main Street.
Jones, John R., 22 Upton Street.
Kingsman, Edgar O., D.D.S., 15 Brattle Square.
Taft, Charles H., D.M.D., 15 Brattle Square.

CAMBRIDGEPORT.

Currie, Willard A., D.D.S., 613 Main Street.
Marshall, Simeon F., 613 Main Street.
White, Edw. Y., 603 Main Street.

EAST CAMBRIDGE.

Cooke, E. Ward, D.D.S.

NORTH CAMBRIDGE.

Raymond, George A., 154B North Avenue.

CAMPBELLO.

Allen, John F., D.D.S.

CANTON.

Billings, George A.
Bullock, Alanson B.
Capen, G. F.
Wilson, John D.

CHATHAM.

Atwood, Joseph.
Gifford, Benj. D., M.D.

CHESTER.

Day, Edward.

CHICOPEE.

Porter, Jesse.

CHICOPEE FALLS.

Miles, Marshall W.

CHELSEA.

Black, Duncan C.
Carlton, Francis D., 318 Broadway.
Drake, Willard L., D.D.S.
Knox, Wm. E., 328 Broadway.
Lamb, Hiram O., 36 Carmel Street.
Leonard, Bradford G., 38 Broadway.
McCollum, Frank G., 381 Broadway.

CHELSEA — *Continued.*

Read, James H., 130 Bellingham Street.
Vinal, Geo. A. W., 393 Broadway.

CLINTON.

Bastian, David P.
Bowers, Clarence H., D.D.S.
Fiske, Jeremiah.
Fox, Chas. A., D.D.S.
Ingalls, Dan'l B., D.D.S.
Johnson, W. O.

COTTAGE CITY.

Goodrich, E. M., D.D.S.

DALTON.

Lowe, R. M., D.D.S.

DANVERS.

Howe, George W.
Perley, Chas. W.
White, Chas. H., D.D.S.

DEDHAM.

Brown, Frank F.

DEERFIELD.

*Cushing, Fred.

DORCHESTER.

Shuebruk, Richard, D.D.S., 47 Humphrey Street.
Salles, Fred'k M., 2 Dickens Street.
Stowe, Wm. H., 23 New Seaver Street.

DUXBURY.

Bradley, John P.

EASTHAMPTON.

Pomeroy, Geo. H.
Taylor, Alfred A.

NORTH EASTON.

Savary, Wm. P.
Woodbury, Geo. E.

ERVING.

Litch, Ebenezer T.

• By examination.

EVERETT.

Harvey, Mason P., D.D.S.

FALL RIVER.

Carville, Zenas V.
Chivers, Roland M.
Coté, Frank N.
De Couagne, Amedee.
Dodge, Clarence L.
Dodge, Wm. A.
Fielding, John W., 44 Pleasant Street.
Gordon, Alexander A.
Kidd, Fred O.
Lawrence, Wm. H.
Manchester, Asa L.
Negus, Darius F., 56 South Main Street.
Pemberton, James.
Poirier, Louis D.
Stebbins, Edward.
Stevens, Ward B.
Walsh, John.
Walton, John C.
Whitney, Horace E., D.D.S.
Williams, Wm. E..

FALMOUTH.

Ward, Ezekiel G.

FITCHBURG.

Blood, Thos., M. D.
Dwyer, Eugene G.
Horton, A. E.
Joy, Francis B.
Palmer, Joseph W., D.D.S.
Palmer, Thos., D.D.S.
Parker, Leland J., 166 Main Street.
Ross, James, 166 Main Street.
Stiles, George A., 66 North Street.

FLORENCE.

Brown, R. D.
Traphagen, Geo. W.

FOXBORO'.

Boyden, Edw. A.
Powers, Robt. M.

SOUTH FRAMINGHAM.

Beard, Chas. F.

SOUTH FRAMINGHAM — *Continued.*

Brigham, Walter J., D.D.S.

Chamberlin, Thos. D.

Mills, Chas. F., M.D.

FRANKLIN.

Abbott, Edw. C.

Pond, Metcalf E., D.D.S.

GARDNER.

Jewett, Wm. A.

SOUTH GARDNER.

Delano, Robt. T., D.D.S.

Greene, Geo. E.

WEST GARDNER.

Hart, Edward W.

GEORGETOWN.

Howard, A. H.

Whittle, Thos.

GLOUCESTER.

Dennett, J. P., D.D.S.

Morrow, Herbert J., 292 Main Street.

Newell, George H.

Pomeroy, Wm. H.

Tuck, Geo. O.

GRAFTON.

Whiting, W. H.

EAST BARRINGTON.

Burghardt, John M.

French, Theo. W.

Hill, Wm. D.

Rice, Willard W.

GREENFIELD.

Allen, Chas. P., D.D.S.

Beals, Frank D.

Beals, Joseph.

Comins, George S. H.

Hunter, Frank W.

Williams, F. W., D.D.S.

GROTON.

Gilson, F. Earland.

SOUTH HARWICH.

Eldridge, Jerrie A.

WEST HARWICH.

Bibber, Edw. F.

Long, Sam'l N.

HAVERHILL.

Andrews, Edwin A., D.D.S.

Chase, Milton, 107 Main Street,

Cyr, Joseph, 69 Merrimac Street.

Gardner, D. W., 82 Merrimac Street.

Kief, Wm. H., 69 Merrimac Street.

LeGro, Lester B., 82 Merrimac Street.

Mickel, Orin E., 14 Main Street.

Mitchell, Geo. E., D.D.S.

Riley, Judson.

Russell, Wm. W., D.D.S., 9 Grand Street.

Rousell, Emery A., 14 Main Street.

Stansfield, Howarth.

Towle, Geo. F.

Wales, Herbert E.

HINGHAM.

Hall, S. A.

Hardy, C. H.

HINSDALE.

Felton, John W.

HOLLISTON.

Hayes, Joseph A.

Stoddard, Ernest G.

HOLBROOK.

Gleason, Horace F., M.D.

SOUTH HADLEY.

Lester, Wm., M.D.

HOLYOKE.

Bartlett, Dares E.

Bartlett, Edwin L.

Bowers, Horace A., D.D.S., 206 High Street.

Gaylord, H. A.

Harkins, Dan'l G., D.D.S.

Hastings, Henry O., 197 High Street.

Holden, C. S.

Holden, Dan'l.

Maxfield, Geo. A., D.D.S.

Murless, Dan'l.

HOLYOKE—*Continued.*

O'Reilly, P. T., D.D.S.
Preston, Nath'l E., 235 High Street.
Reed, Mrs. Augusta E., 285 High Street.
Reed, G. G.
Smith, Dan'l H.
Smith, Henry A.
Smith, Mrs. Lilian G., 231 High Street.
Zutchman, Leonhardt E., D.D.S.

HOPKINTON.

Briggs, Edgar A.

HUBBARDSTON.

Clark, Hobart.

HUDSON.

Pettingill, Joel M.

HYANNIS.

Chapman, John W.

HYDE PARK.

Brown, Benoni S.
Chandler, Bartlett B.
Fellows, H. E., D.D.S.
Knight, Joseph K., D.D.S.
Leslie Chas. A., D.D.S.
Pendleton, Edw. B.

IPSWICH.

Kendrick, Henry C.
Keyes, Frank W., D.D.S.
Stockwell, Frank H.

JAMAICA PLAIN.

Gage, Herbert H., D.D.S.
Starbuck, Wm. C., D.D.S., 630 Centre Street.

KINGSTON.

Woodward, Wm. C.

LAWRENCE.

Austin, Joseph.
Browne, A. L., 288 Essex Street.
Dignam, M. A., D.D.S., 295 Essex Street.
Elliott, Geo. B., D.D.S., 307 Essex Street.
Houle, Joseph H., 228 Essex Street.
Howland, A. W., D.D.S.
Kershaw, Chas. A., 271 Essex Street.

LAWRENCE — *Continued.*

Kidder, James H.
Le Duke, Geo. W., D.D.S., 439 Essex Street.
Le Duke, Edward, 439 Essex Street.
Partridge, Chas. W., D.D.S.
Porter, David T., D.D.S.
Russell, Nathan B., 329 Essex Street.
Slack, W. F., 467 Essex Street.
Tincham, Chas. W., D.D.S.

LEOMINSTER.

Nims, Francis E.
Woodbury, George H.

LEE.

Davenport, W. H., D.D.S.
Hurd, Geo. L., D.D.S.
Saunders, Sam'l K.

LENOX.

Gorham, Ralph.

LOWELL.

Allen, C. H.
Barnes, Fred'k W., D.D.S., 76 Merrimac Street.
Bassett, Ralph E., 2 B Street.
Bates, Geo. C., D.D.S., 7 Elliot Street.
Burdick, J. Frank, 170 Merrimac Street.
Burnham, Albert W.
Clifford, C. T., 244 Middlesex Street.
Coburn, Harry W., D.D.S.
Crowell, Fred. J., D.D.S., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Downs, Wm. H., Fisk's Block.
Farrington, Fred. L., 69½ Merrimac Street.
Fesler, Frank J., D.D.S., 170 Merrimac Street.
Folsom, James M., 467 Essex Street.
Gagnon, Arthur J., 104 Merrimac Street.
Gerry, Arthur C., D.M.D.
Gerry, Geo. H., D.M.D.
Gerry, Gustavus A., D.D.S.
Jennison, Geo. H.
Ham, Chas. W., D.D.S., 1 Prescott Street.
Hanes, Chas. H., D.D.S., 48 Central Street.
Heald, Benj. F.
Kelly, Wm. J., D.D.S., 161 Central Street.
Lanman, John M.
Lawrence, Sam'l.
Lowe, Edw. A., D.M.D., 51 Central Street.
Miles, Waldo F., 69 Central Street.

LOWELL — *Continued.*

Pepin, John V.
Pepin, W. H.
Simmons, Edwin H., 104 Merrimac Street.
Snyder, Chas. E., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Snyder, David D., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Snyder, Myron W., D.D.S., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Walker, Hugh, D.D.S., Wyman's Exchange.
Ward, Sullivan L.
Ward, Wm. G.
Weaver, Fred. A., D.D.S., Fisk's Block.

LYNN.

Aspinwall, John, D.D.S., 95 Union Street.
Brock, Edwin H., D.D.S., 60 South Common Street.
Gammon, Nath'l, 17 Market Street.
Kennedy, John, D.D.S., 66 Market Street.
Kimball, Luther D., 10 City Hall Square.
Lamkin, Walter M., D.D.S., 34 Market Street.
McAlaster, Oris P., D.D.S., 64 Liberty Street.
McDonald, Wm. F., 286 Essex Street.
Mudge, Arthur E., 37½ Market Street.
Percival, Benjamin, D.D.S.
Rideout, Leon, D.D.S., 8 Johnson Street.
Smith, M. C., D.D.S., Lee Hall.
Thompson, Edwin J., 17 Market Street.
Verge, Wm. J., D.D.S.
Warren, Chas. E., D.D.S.
Whipple, John A., D.D.S., 64 Liberty Street
Williams, Edward, Lee Hall.
Woodfall, Wm. H., 8 Johnson Street.

MALDEN.

Brown, Edmund R., D.D.S.
Cate, Albert F., D.D.S.
Dictra, E. C.
Marston, Chas. E.
McNally, E. T., D.D.S.
Putnam, Geo. L.
Wolfsen, Ludwig.

MANCHAUG.

Houghton, Chilon.

MANCHESTER.

Hoyt, Claudius L.
Stoddard, Bertram B., D.D.S.

MARBLEHEAD.

Gulliver, T. H., 45 Pleasant Street
Laskey, P. B., D.M.D.

MARLBOROUGH.

Clark, Rufus O., D.D.S., 156 Main Street.
Leland, Frank A.
McKenny, A. S.
Stevens, Oscar H., D.D.S., 203 Main Street.

MARSHFIELD.

Henry, Stephen.
Baker, Geo. W.

MATTAPAN.

McGovern, Edw. J.

MAYNARD.

Patterson, Daniel.
Wilcox, Arthur J.

MEDFORD.

Manker, Lewis A.
McQuade, J. H., D.D.S.
Murphy, Chas. M., D.D.S.

WEST MEDWAY.

Curtis, Sam'l H.

MELROSE.

Hill, Aaron Jr., D.D.S.

MELROSE HIGHLANDS.

Emery, Albert T., D.D.S.
Jacobs, Moses K.

MERRICK.

Bartholomew, H. H.

MERRIMAC.

Merrill, Wm. W.

MIDDLEBOROUGH.

Hathaway, Edw. S., D.D.S.

MILFORD.

Cochran, Robt. H., D.D.S.
Cook, Geo. P.
Cooke, Geo. L., D.D.S.
Dickinson, Gideon.

MILLBURY.

*Bristol, Thos. D., M.D.

* By examination.

MILLBURY. — *Continued.*

Flagg, Algernon S.
Hakes, C. H.

MILLIS.

Folsom, John S.

MILTON.

Emerson, Homer, D.D.S.

MONROE.

Phelps, Homer A.

MONSON.

Bancroft, Fred'k W.
Soule, P. W.

NANTUCKET.

Coffin, Alex. G., D.D.S.
Jenks, Arthur E.
Hussey, David G.
Underwood, Clarence B

NATICK.

Abbott, I. Sumner.
Harding, Geo. L.
Lewis, Fred'k.
Washburn, O. F.

NEPONSET.

Lima, Joseph M., 108 Walnut Street.

NEW BEDFORD.

Davis, Chas. G., D.D.S.
Hazeltine, A. A.
Kennedy, Francis M., D.D.S.
Mann, Henry E.
Mann, Wm. W.
Mara, James C.
McLeod, E. V., D.D.S.
Nesbett, Fred'k B.
Pease, James E., D.D.S.
Shockley, A. L., D.D.S.
Stanley, Ned A., D.M.D.
Ward, David P.
Ward, Frank E., D.M.D.
Weeks, Edw. J., D.D.S.
Wyman, A. F.

NEWBURYPORT.

Brown, J. Milton.
Delano, Walter H.
Emery, Sam'l E., D.D.S.
Noyes, Geo. E. L., D.M.D.

NEWTON.

Edwards, W. Hadley.
Jewell, Albert B., D.M.D.
Hitchcock, Edw. B., D.M.D.

NEWTONVILLE.

Chase, Stephen F.

NEWTON CENTRE.

Hayden, W. W., D.D.S.

WEST NEWTON.

Ross, Chas. E. A.

NORTHAMPTON.

Baxter, Wm. H.
Crittendon, Geo. W.
Davenport, Joseph M.
Jones, Wm. H.
Meekins, Thos. W., M.D.
Spencer, Wm. H., D.D.S.
Stone, J. Q.

NORTHBORO'.

Gilmore, F. D.

NORWOOD.

Bastian, Fred'k W.
Patten, Chas. C., D.D.S.

ORANGE.

Bement, John R.
Thomas, Edwin A., D.D.S.

OXFORD.

Newton, Wm.

PEABODY.

Doyle, Henry C.
Wright, Chas. S.

PALMER.

Cross, Cyrus W.
Hill, Elmer E.

PEPPERELL.

Bowers, Geo. A.

PITTSFIELD.

Brandow, Frank W., 40 North Street.
Couch, Harley J.
Davenport, Edw. S., D.D.S.
Gabeler, Addison W.
Gabeler, Wm. A.
Gamwell, James.
Gilles, F. H., D.D.S., 40 North Street.
Hall, Clark F., M.D.
Leavitt, Joseph.
Mallery, Hamlin M.
Mallery, Hammond J.
Robinson, Elmer S., 54 North Street.
Stowell, Sidney S.
Wentworth, Geo. M., D.D.S.

PLYMOUTH.

Drew, Thomas B.
Lewis, Arthur E., D.M.D.
Shubert, Frank A.
Shumway, Thos. D.

PRINCETON.

Howe, Oscar.

EAST PRINCETON.

Keyes, Atwood B.

PROVINCETOWN

Atkins, E. N.
Hudson, Wm. P.

QUINCY.

England, G. R., D.D.S.
French, Chas. S.
Jacobs, Franklin.
Sherman, Cyrus T., D.D.S.

WEST QUINCY.

Browne, Proctor K.

RANDOLPH.

Boyd, Harvey W.
Leach, Dwight W.

READING.

Barton, Earl G., D.D.S.
Elliot, Wilmer S., D.D.S.

REVERE.

Blethen, A. C.

ROCKLAND.

Billings, John A.
Donham, Geo. E.
Saville, Alonzo F

ROCKPORT.

Lowe, Geo. A.
Manning, Joseph, M.D.

ROSLINDALE.

Bowthrope, Sam'l T.
Johnson, Wm. L.

SALEM.

Batchelder, John H.
Bates, Fred. G.
Bates, Geo. A.
Bates, Wm. M., 81 Washington Street.
Buxton, Chas. A., D.D.S.
Day, A. M.
Dudley, A. M., D.D.S.
Harwood, Chas. H.
Hazelton, John W., D.M.D.
Holbrook, Joseph E.
Mair, Arthur C.
Meriam, H. C., D.M.D.
Newhall, A. T., D.D.S.
Peach, P. H.
Porter, Warren, D.D.S.
Richards, E. Osgood, D.D.S.
Robbins, Jesse, D.M.D., 226½ Essex Street.
Stillman, Harrison T.
Swasey, Connor B.
Tenney, Adolphus R., 1 Central Street.

SANDWICH.

Cheney, C. J., D.D.S.
Stevens, J. R.

SCOTLAND.

Leach, J. S., D.D.S.

SHEFFIELD

Curtis, H. G.

SHELBURNE FALLS.

Foss, W. I., D.D.S.

Perry, Joseph C.

Stebbins, E. A.

SHREWSBURY.

Finney, Edgar W., D.D.S.

SOMERVILLE.

Jewett, John P.

Neall, Joseph M.

Stevens, Walter L., D.D.S.

WEST SOMERVILLE.

Marshall, Geo. L., D.D.S.

SOUTHBRIDGE.

Bond, W. H.

McGregory, John.

Silva, Sam'l S., D.M.D.

SPENCER.

Barton, Chas. P.

Bemis, A. A., D.D.S.

Roberts, Wm. L.

Wheeler, Walter F.

SPRINGFIELD.

Allis, D. Hurlbut,

Ames, Nathan E.

Andrews, Wm. F., D.D.S.

Buffington, Fred'k W., D.D.S.

Burt, Geo. S., D.D.S., 487 Main Street.

Cowan, Alex. B., 61 Seventh Street.

Derby, Pardon H.

Dodge, James N.

Hurlbut, C. S., D.D.S.

Hurlbut, J. Searle, D.D.S.

Harvey, Fred'k H.

Kuhl, F. G.

Leith, Wm., D.D.S., 322 Main Street.

Maynard, Chas. H.

Morgan, Newton, D.D.S., 394 Main Street.

SPRINGFIELD — *Continued.*

Noble, Lester, D.D.S.
O'Brien, James E., D.D.S., 380 Main Street.
O'Neill, John F., D.D.S.
Pease, Geo. F.
Ross, A. M., 327 Main Street.
Searle, Flavins, D.D.S.
Shaw, J. Wesley, D.D.S., 380 Main Street.
Stebbins, Leonard S., D.D.S., 137 $\frac{1}{2}$ State Street.
Stockwell, C. T.
Swasey, Walter W.
Waitt, Herbert C., 12 Bay Street.
Wyley, J. K., D.D.S.

WEST SPRINGFIELD.

Cross, Elroy F., D.D.S., 357 Main Street.
Smith, Edw. C.

STONEHAM.

Peabody, Dan'l D.
Tenney, A. W.

STOUGHTON.

Perrin, Edw. A., D.D.S.
Tracy, E. S.

SUNDERLAND.

Leach, Chas. W.

TAUNTON.

Dickerman, C. R., 46 City Square.
Dickerman, Dan'l S., D.D.S., 106 Weir Street.
Dickerman, J. Q., D.D.S., 46 City Square.
Dickerman, Wm. T.
Magee, Francis D.
Miett, Francis H.
Mitchell, T. M., D.D.S.
Paige, Onias S.
Stroat, Byron H., D.D.S., 106 Weir Street.
Thompson, Julius, 55 Main Street.

TOPSFIELD.

Whipple, Albert E.

TURNER'S FALLS.

Nims, A. J.

UXBRIDGE.

Gray, Alfred E.

VINEYARD HAVEN.

Bowles, Chas. E., D.D.S.

WAKEFIELD.

Chase, Henry E., D.D.S.

WALTHAM.

Bartlett, Moses K., 665 Main Street.

Hamlin, Edw. L.

Johnson, Newell D., D.D.S., 157 Boylston Street.

MacFarland, R. O.

Papineau, Augustus.

Sherman, John M.

Starbuck, Edw. P., D.D.S.

Temple, T. W., D.D.S.

Warne, Mrs. E. M., 185 Moody Street.

Wells, Frank E., D.D.S., 111 Moody Street.

WARE.

Ainsworth, Dan'l W.

Barrett, Wm. O., D.D.S.

Yale, Joseph.

Yale, Wm. B.

WAREHAM.

Middleton, James E.

WARREN.

Buck, Edgar J.

Towne, Henry G.

WATERTOWN.

Carter, John W.

Horne, Robt. F., D.D.S.

Huckins, D. T., M.D.

Huckins, E. W.

WEBSTER.

Hitchcock, J. Evarts.

Lawton, C. P.

WELLFLEET.

Manter, Geo. F.

Wyer, Geo. T.

WESTBOROUGH.

Forbes, W. W.

Judd, Orville W.

WESTFIELD.

Bragg, Fred A.

Clapp, H. W.

Guilsham, Henry W.

Miller, Henry M.

Walkley, G. A., D.D.S.

WEYMOUTH.

Bates, E.

EAST WEYMOUTH.

Bates, Edw. N.

Greeley, Chas. R., D.D.S.

WHITMAN.

Greeley, L. L., D.D.S.

Thompson, F. A.

WINCHENDON.

Bennett, Geo. L., D.D.S.

Norcross, C. H.

WOBURN.

Blackstone, Tracy R.

Lang, Cyrus T.

Reynolds, Wilbur A., D.D.S.

Rogers, Oliver P.

Sanborn, Sherman H., D.D.S.

WOBURN CENTRE.

Allen, Marcellus H.

WORCESTER.

Adams, J. F.

Barrett, Thos. J., D.D.S., 492 Main Street.

Bliven, C. Frank, 1 Elm Street.

Buswell, Chas. A.

Butler, Geo., Jr., D.D.S.

Cassidy, Francis E., D.D.S., 288 Main Street.

Cooke, H. P., D.M.D., 503 Main Street.

Cooke, Sam'l W., 503 Main Street.

Davis, Chas. H., D.D.S., 405 Main Street.

Edson, Robert C., 514 Main Street.

Ellinwood, Eugene, D.D.S., 386 Main Street.

Estabrook, Chas. W., 333 Main Street.

Estabrook, D. F., 107 Pleasant Street.

Fitts, Homer L., 492 Main Street.

Fitzpatrick, Jas. R., D.D.S., 98 Front Street.

Gabeler, Henry H., 514 Main Street.

Gilman, W. F., D.D.S., 11 Pleasant Street.

Gould, John W., Lincoln Block.

Greene, Chas. R., 316 Main Street.

Greene, William B., 923 Main Street.

Gulliver, Wm. L.

Harris, John L.

Harris, Oliver F., 476 Main Street.

Harwood, Geo. F., 518 Main Street.

WORCESTER — *Continued.*

Hills, H. M., D.D.S., 45 Park Street.
Hopkins, Fred'k S.
Howland, Asa A., 32 Front Street.
Howland, F. Harris, 32 Front Street.
Hull, Arthur C., D.D.S., 405 Main Street.
Hutchinson, Chas. E., 492 Main Street.
Hybennet, Napoleon, D.D.S., 25 Court Street
Johnson, Lewis L., Gilbertsville.
Kendrick, F. H., D.D.S., 535 Main Street.
Moules, Chas. R.
Ongley, Chas. E., D.D.S.
Pevey, Benj. M.
Pevey, Chas. K.
Pierce, Chas. B., D.D.S., 20 Dewey Street.
Potter, Marshall A.
Quackenboss, E. J., D.D.S., 544 Main Street.
Rafferty, Jas. J., D.D.S., 339 Main Street.
Ryan, Jas. J., D.D.S., 368½ Main Street.
Savage, Geo. E., 43 Park Street.
Sears, W. H., 45 Park Street.
Snow, Windsor N., 7 Maple Street.
Stark, Henry J., D.M.D., 97 Chandler Street.
Toombs, J. Everett, D.D.S., 476 Main Street.
Townsend, Almon F., D.D.S., 438 Main Street.
Watkins, Henry W., 405 Main Street.
White, Otis C., D.D.S.
Whitney, Sumner C.

WRENTHAM.

Hamilton, Chas., Jr., D.D.S.

YARMOUTHPORT.

Brigham, Henry Q.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1888.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1889.

e

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES, Governor of Massachusetts.

SIR:—In accordance with the provisions of section 6 of the act establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, approved April 1, 1887, we have the honor to submit to you this the Second Annual Report of the Board of Registration in Dentistry, together with a revised list of the dentists registered and legally entitled to practice in the State.

Since the last report was rendered the Board has held three meetings, as follows:—

First. April 4, 1888, in Boston, when six (6) candidates presented themselves for examination, five (5) of whom passed successfully.

Second. July 13, in Boston, when eleven (11) candidates presented themselves, nine (9) of whom passed a successful examination.

Third. December 6, in Springfield, when ten (10) candidates presented themselves, three of whom appeared for the second time, (8) passed successfully and two (2) conditionally.

In examining applicants for certificates to practice dentistry the Board examines in the branches of anatomy, physiology, pathology, histology, chemistry, metallurgy, materia medica, operative and prosthetic dentistry.

A second form of certificate has been prepared for those

who have passed an examination, worded as follows, and signed by the full Board.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

This certifies that _____ in compliance with Act 137, laws of 1887, has passed an examination with reference to his knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery.

The said examination in anatomy, physiology, pathology, histology, chemistry, metallurgy, materia medica, operative and prosthetic dentistry, having proved satisfactory to the Board, he is hereby authorized to practice dentistry in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Given under the hands and seal of the Board of Registration in Dentistry this _____ day of _____ in the year _____

_____, *President.*

_____, *Sec'y.*

The total number of dentists registered in the State is 1,000. Twenty-five (25) have certificates (form 2) granted them by examination. Four having registered illegally, their certificates and names are withheld.

Following is an account of the receipts and expenditures of the Board during the past year: —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury, Jan. 1, 1888, . . .	\$269 25
For fees received,	256 00

\$525 25

EXPENDITURES.

Printing and stationery,	\$20 25
Postage, express and incidentals,	38 25
Seal,	5 50
Clerical expenses of secretary,	100 00
To cash expended by members in attending meetings from organization to date,	285 67

\$449 67

Balance in State treasury, \$75 58

As will be seen by the above account, and also that of last year, the receipts have not proved sufficient to pay the per diem salary of the Board as authorized by the law. Nor has there been money enough in the treasurer's hands to repay the actual cash paid out in attending the meetings until this present month.

The Board feels that it would make their labors more enjoyable if they saw a credit rather than a deficiency in the balance of their account.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

L. D. SHEPARD, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

Boston, Dec. 31, 1888.

APPENDIX.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. The governor of the Commonwealth with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint, after the passage of this act, five skilled dentists of good repute, residing and doing business within the Commonwealth, who shall constitute a board of registration in dentistry ; but no person shall be eligible to serve on said board unless he or she shall have been regularly graduated from some reputable medical or dental college duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry, or shall have been engaged in the practice of dentistry for a period of not less than ten years previous to his appointment : *provided, however*, that no person shall be eligible to serve on said board who is in any way pecuniarily connected with any dental college or dental department of any college or university. The term for which the members of said board shall hold their office shall be three years, except that two of the members of the board, first to be appointed under this act, shall hold their office for the term of one year, two for the term of two years and one for the term of three years respectively, and until their successors shall be duly appointed and qualified. In case of a vacancy occurring in said board such vacancy shall be filled by the governor in conformity with this section. Any member of said board may be removed from office for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECT. 2. Said board shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary thereof, and it shall meet at least twice in each year. Four of said board shall constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

SECT. 3. Within six months from the time this act takes effect, it shall be the duty of every person who is at that time engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state to cause his or

her name, residence and place of business, to be registered with said board, who shall keep a book for that purpose. The statements of every such person shall be verified under oath before a notary public or justice of the peace in such manner as may be prescribed by the board. Every person engaged in the practice of dentistry within this Commonwealth at the time of the passage of this act and who shall so register with said board as a practitioner of dentistry shall receive a certificate to that effect, and may continue to practise without incurring any of the liabilities or penalties provided in this act.

SECT. 4. All persons not provided for in section three may appear before said board at any of its regular meetings and be examined, either orally or by written examination at the option of the several applicants, with reference to their knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery; and if the examination of any such person or persons shall prove satisfactory to said board the board shall issue to such persons as it finds to possess the requisite qualifications, a certificate to that effect, in accordance with the provisions of this act. All certificates issued by said board shall be signed by its officers; and such certificates shall be *prima facie* evidence of the right of the holder to practise dentistry in Massachusetts.

SECT. 5. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction may be fined not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or confined three months in the county jail, for each and every offence.

SECT. 6. The said board shall charge each person receiving a certificate the sum of fifty cents, and each person appearing before them for examination for a certificate of qualification a fee of ten dollars, which fee shall in no case be returned. Any person failing to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to be re-examined at any future meeting of the board, free of charge, but no applicant shall be examined oftener than twice in one year. Said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor, by the thirty-first day of December in each year. All fees received by the board under this act shall be paid by the secretary of the board into the treasury of the Commonwealth once in each month.

SECT. 7. The compensation and all necessary expenses of the board shall be paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth. The compensation of the board shall be five dollars each for every day actually spent in the discharge of their duties, and three cents per mile each way for necessary travelling expenses

in attending the meetings of the board, but in no case shall any more be paid than was actually expended. Such compensation and expenses shall be approved by the board and sent to the auditor of the Commonwealth, who shall certify to the governor and council the amounts due as in case of all other bills and accounts approved by him under the provisions of law: *provided*, that the amount so paid shall not exceed the amount received by the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth from the board in fees as herein specified, and so much of said receipts as may be necessary is hereby appropriated for the compensation and expenses as aforesaid.

SECT. 8. Any person who shall falsely claim or pretend to have or hold a certificate of license granted by any board organized under and pursuant to the provisions of this act, or who shall falsely and with intent to deceive the public, claim or pretend to be a graduate from any incorporated dental college, or who shall practise dentistry without obtaining a certificate as provided in this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to the same penalty as provided in section five.

SECT. 9. Nothing in this act shall apply to any practising physician who is a graduate from the medical department of any incorporated college.

SECT. 10. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 1, 1887.*]

LIST, BY TOWNS, OF REGISTERED DENTISTS IN
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[Those registered under section 4 of the law, by examination, are indicated by the
sign "*ex.*"]

ABINGTON.

Ring, Samuel E.

ADAMS.

Kennedy, W. D., D.D.S.

Wilder, Frank I.

NORTH ADAMS.

Davenport, A. F., D.D.S.

Dox, Geo. W.

Rice, Frank R., D.D.S.

Soule, Chas. I.

AMESBURY.

Blake, J. Edgar.

Brown, Arthur T.

Chivers, Thomas H.

Collins, Hiram.

Gilman, Eugene C.

(*ex*) Perry, Fred. A.

AMHERST.

Clark, Louis L., D.D.S.

Gates, Chas. S., D.D.S.

Leach, Valette W.

ANDOVER.

Gilbert, Charles H.

ARLINGTON.

Peatfield, John I.

ASHLAND.

Dixon, E. J.

ATHOL.

Coxeter, John J., D.D.S.
 Hemmenway, James.
 (ex) Smith Chas. E.
 Smith, Horace C.
 Tolman, Lorenzo F.

ATTLEBOROUGH.

Elliot, Wm. L.
 Fittz, G. B.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.

Howe, Seth W.

AYER.

Butterfield, Edw. B.
 Stone, H. A.

BARRE.

Cook, James O.

BEDFORD.

Hosmer, Thos. B.

BEVERLY.

Dudley, Edmund B.
 Hood, Clarence O., D.D.S.
 Swasey, Oscar, F., M.D.
 Woodbury, Harvey W., D.M.D.

BOLTON.

Houghton, Warren N.

BOSTON.

Adams, Sylvester R., 3 Hamilton Place.
 Ainsworth, Geo. C., Hoffman House.
 Allen, Wm. Y., D.D.S., 13 Arlington Street.
 Angier, E. R., 715 Washington Street.
 Bacon, Henry W., 3 Hamilton Place.
 Baker, Geo. T., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.
 Baker, Henry A., D.D.S., 119 Boylston Street.
 Ball, J. Warren, D.D.S., 241 Columbus Avenue.
 Ball, Willard D., 674½ Tremont Street.
 Ballou, Henry E., 33 Dover Street.
 Banfield, Fred. E., D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street.
 Bartlett, Albert H.
 Bartlett, Chas. S., D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue.
 Bartlett, Frank D., 178 Tremont Street.
 Bartlett, John B., 142 Boylston Street.
 Battles, W. P., D.M.D., 13 Arlington Street.
 Beaman, W. W., 50 School Street.
 Bell, John, 175 Tremont Street.
 Belliveau, Siegfroi, 41 Tremont Street.
 (ex) Bigelow, L. F., D.M.D., 3 Park Square.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Boardman, Waldo E., D.M.D., 77 Boylston Street.
Bouve, Allston G., D.M.D., 12 West Street.
(*ex*) Burbridge, Frank E., 49 Rutland Square.
Bowthorpe, Sam'l T., Roslindale.
Bradbury, Edwin P., D.M.D., 196 Marlborough Street.
Brackett, Elmore F., D.D.S., 206 Tremont Street.
Brande, Malon E., 181 Tremont Street.
Branigan, Edw. W., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.
Breed, Louis S., 25 Bowdoin Street.
Briggs, Edw. C., M.D., D.M.D., 125 Marlborough Street.
Brigham, Dan'l T., 25 Winter Street.
Brown, Eugene M., D.D.S., 168 Tremont Street.
Brown, Fred'k E., 143 Tremont Street.
Brown John A., 3 Hamilton Place.
Bryant, Henry W., D.D.S.
Burbank, Franz D., 25 Winter Street.
Burtchaell, Peter E., D.D.S., 86 Boylston Street.
Chandler, Thos. H., D.M.D., Hotel Bristol.
Child, J. T., D.D.S., 50 School Street.
Childs, Jacob, 19 Winter Street.
Clapp, Dwight M., D.M.D., 62 St. James Avenue.
Clark, Geo. R., 441 Washington Street, Dorchester District.
Clark, Wm. D., 12 Rutland Square.
Clifford, Henry M., D.M.D., 174 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Clock, F. H., D.D.S., 26 Temple Place.
Codman, John T., D.M.D., 347 Columbus Avenue
Coggins, Edward, 120 Tremont Street.
Collins, H. J., D.D.S., 812 Washington Street.
Collins, J. Robert, 106 Court Street.
Conwell, Amasa F., 3 Hamilton Place.
Cook, F. A., D.D.S., 212 Columbus Avenue.
Cooke, Wm. P., D.M.D., 100 Boylston Street.
Coolidge, John B., M.D., D.D.S., 1321 Washington Street.
Corken, Chas. H., 41 Tremont Street.
Cummings, John R., 208 Dartmouth Street.
Currier, Walter J., D.D.S., 273 Columbus Avenue.
Daly James H., D.D.S., 29 Hollis Street.
Daly, James M., D.D.S., 29 Hollis Street.
Daniels, Louis, D.D.S., 301 Columbus Avenue.
Darling, Frank F., 29 Hollis Street.
Da Silva, Louis, 17 Tremont Street.
Dearborn, Chas. E., 150 Boylston Street.
Demers, Louis D., 41 Tremont Street.
Dennett, Herbert E., D.D.S., 20 Beacon Street.
Dennett, Geo. A., D.M.D., Hotel Boylston.
Dickinson, John D., 181 Tremont Street.
Dillingham, Geo. E., 24 Indiana Place.
Dixon, Rufus E., 258 Newbury Street.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Dowsley, John F., D.D.S., 175 Tremont Street.
Dowsley, T. M., Hotel Boylston.
Draper, Harry S., D.D.S., Evans House.
Duddy, Wm. H., 171 Tremont Street.
Dutton, Lorenzo B., 124 Warren Street, Highlands.
Eames, Geo. F., M.D., D.D.S., 13 Arlington Street.
Eayrs, Chas. G. A., M.D., 13 Warren Avenue.
Edes, Lewis M., D.D.S., 120 Tremont Street.
Edwards, W. P., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.
Effrone, Louis A., 378 Tremont Street.
Emerson, Geo. F., 142 Boylston Street.
Emerson, Geo. W., D.D.S., 1607 Washington Street.
Emery, Albert T., D.D.S., 1 Mt. Vernon Street.
Farley, James P., D.D.S., 1435 Washington Street.
Fenton, Michael J., 60 Chambers Street.
Fillebrown, Thomas, M.D., D.M.D., 74 Boylston Street.
Flagg, Geo. H. P., 25 Tremont Street.
Flint, Edmund G., D.D.S., 147 Tremont Street.
Fogg, Ralph M., 378 Tremont Street.
Foster, Edwy W., M.D., 5 Park Street.
Foss, Lewis T., 132 Court Street.
Fowler, L. W., D.D.S., 7 Tremont Street.
Frazer, Alfred, 43 Warren Avenue.
Freeman, Fred., 106 Court Street.
Gage, Fred. F., D.D.S., 3 Pemberton Square.
Gage, Herbert H., D.D.S., Jamaica Plain.
Gamage, Olonzo A., 79 Beach Street.
Gay, Wm. F., 5 Park Square.
Gaylord, E. D., Hotel Pelham.
Gilbert, Norman W., D.D.S., Station A.
Gilman, Charles L., 3 Winter Street.
Gilson, A. H., D.D.S., 10 Temple Place.
Goddard, Chas. W., D.D.S., 8 Beacon Street.
Gordon, Allen B., 1059½ Washington Street.
Grant, Geo. F., D.M.D., 86 Pinckney Street.
Graves, Fred'k P., 355 Columbus Avenue.
Graves, J. E., D.D.S., 29 Hollis Street.
Hale, John E., 143 Tremont Street.
Hall, Geo. O., 96 Court Street.
Hall, Oliver W., 699 Washington Street.
Ham, Sam'l F., D.M.D., Hotel Bristol.
Hamilton, Harry F., D.M.D., 125 Marlborough Street.
Harding, Horace, 75 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Harriman, Geo. B., D.D.S., 4 Park Street.
Harrington, Dan'l G., D.M.D., 149A Tremont Street.
Harris, Edw. L., D.D.S., 3 Hamilton Place.
Harris, Edw. N., D.D.S., 282 Columbus Avenue.
Hawes, Nath'l W., D.M.D., 5 Park Square.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Haynes, Walter A., D.D.S., 120 Tremont Street.
Hemmenway, Fred'k M., 147 Mt. Pleasant Street.
Hiehorn, Herman G., D.D.S., 77 Boylston Street.
Hill, Alfred S., 13 Tremont Row.
Hitchcock, David K., 169 Tremont Street.
Hitchcock, W. S. D., Hotel Girard.
Hodgdon, C. W., 169 Court Street.
Hollace, N. E., 157 Tremont Street.
Holland, Allen J., 1059 $\frac{1}{2}$ Washington Street.
Hopkins, Edw. E., D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street.
Hopkins, Sam'l A., D.D.S., 235 Marlborough Street.
Horn, Frank E., 296 Tremont Street.
Howard, A. W., 137 Warren Avenue.
Howe, Leonard N., D.M.D., 129 Tremont Street.
Hovestadt, Julius F., 674 $\frac{1}{2}$ Tremont Street.
Humphrey, James, D.D.S., 31 East Concord Street.
Huntington, Theodore G., 62 St. James Avenue.
Huse, James N., D.D.S., 54 West Canton Street.
Johnquest, Chas. H., 25 Tremont Street.
Johnson, William L., Roslindale.
Jones, Arthur C., 17 Tremont Street.
*Jones, Levi F., 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ Beacon Street.
Keach, Chas. H., D.D.S., 49 Cambridge Street, Charlestown District.
Keep, Chas. M., 235 Marlborough Street.
Kendall, W. G., D.D.S., 176 Tremont Street.
Kidder, Wm. N., 2 Park Square.
Kingman, Gardner M., 3 Hamilton Place.
Laurie, Peter, 33 Cambridge Street, Charlestown District.
Leach, Elbridge C., 422 Columbus Avenue.
Leach, Elbridge G., D.D.S., 422 Columbus Avenue.
Leavitt, Wm. P., D.D.S., Hamilton Place.
Leseur, Horatio, Hotel Pelham.
Libby, Henry F., 19 Chester Square.
Lietropp, Knut J., 25 Winter Street.
Lima, Joseph M., 108 Walnut Street, Neponset.
Livermore, Aaron H., D.D.S., 140 Court Street.
Locke, Fred. A., D.D.S., 49 Rutland Square.
Loveland, F. A., 2283 Washington Street.
Loveland, Timothy O., D.M.D., 196 Marlborough Street.
Luce, Zenas R., D.D.S., 178 West Springfield Street.
Lyon, Wm. A., 157 Boylston Street.
Macdonald, Wm. L., M.D., 149A Tremont Street.
Macfarlane, F. J., D.D.S., 67 Warren Street.
Marshall, Frank L., Hotel Pelham.
Mason, John L., D.M.D., 196 Marlborough Street.
Maynard, Chas. A., D.D.S., 132 Court Street.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Mayo, Fred'k M., D.M.D., 378 Tremont Street.
 Mayo, Uriah K., 378 Tremont Street.
 Mead, Wm., M.D., 1244 Washington Street.
 Methot, Ebens, 106 Court Street.
 Merrill, Frederic A., D.M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street.
 McConnel, Chas. W., D.D.S., 170 Tremont Street.
 McDonald, Chas. F., D.M.D., 579 Tremont Street.
 McDougal, Sam'l J., M.D., 100 Boylston Street.
 McGovern, Edw. J., D.D.S., Mattapan.
 McLean, Edw. P., D.D.S., 119 Boylston Street.
 McLean, Geo. T., 106 Court Street.
 Mickel, Augustus, D.D.S., 39 Hancock Street.
 Mignault, Sam'l, 37 Tremont Street.
 Millard, S. L., 29½ Tremont Street.
 Millen, Wm. A., 22 Tremont Row.
 Miranda, Isaae R., Roxbury District.
 Morse, L. M., 68 Boylston Street.
 Munroe, Chas. M., D.D.S., 52 Boylston Street.
 Nelson, Everett M., Franklin Square.
 Niles, Edward S., D.M.D., 241 Boylston Street.
 *Noyes, Nicolas N., D.D.S., 38 Milford Street.
 Nute, V. D., 25 Tremont Street.
 O'Donnell, Thomas, 76 Charles Street.
 Osgood, Chas. H., D.D.S., 2 Park Square.
 Osgood, H. D., 25 Tremont Street.
 Osgood, J. M., 37 Tremont Street.
 Page, Edward, M.D., D.M.D., Charlestown District.
 Page, Henry L., 29½ Tremont Street.
 Page, Washburn E., D.M.D., 110 Tremont Street.
 Parker, Aaron H., 109 Boylston Street.
 Parker, David S., 19 Tremont Row.
 Parker, Henry H., 3½ Beacon Street.
 Parker, Levi, D.D.S., 3½ Beacon Street.
 Parker, Wilber B., D.M.D., 250 Marlborough Street.
 Peirce, Geo. F., D.D.S., 178 West Springfield Street.
 Perrin, Frank, D.M.D., 74 Boylston Street.
 Pike, Edwin R., 196 Marlborough Street.
 (ex) Piper, Fred'k P., D.D.S., 22 Concord Square.
 Piper, James R., D.D.S., 5 Park Square.
 Plumb, Luke A., 269 Tremont Street.
 Pond, Virgil C., D.M.D., 118 Boylston Street.
 Porter, Wm. H., D.M.D., 243 Warren Street, Roxbury Station.
 Pray, James E. S., 170 Tremont Street.
 Pray, Mark W., 170 Tremont Street.
 Pray, M. Wm., 170 Tremont Street.
 Preston, Alonzo F., 21 Mt. Vernon Street.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Purdy, F. W., 218 Columbus Avenue.
Purdy, Warren H., Hotel Creighton.
Quinn, James E., D.D.S., 1443 Washington Street.
Rand, M. K., D.M.D., 5 Tremont Place.
Randall, Gilbert E., 17 Tremont Street.
Reed, Artemas W., 41 Tremont Street.
Reed, Guilford S., Hotel Huntington.
Reilly, James A., D.M.D., 125 Tremont Street.
Rice, Wm., D.D.S., Boylston Street.
Roberts, Harry R., 147 Tremont Street.
Robie, S. S., 142 Boylston Street.
Robinson, Fred'k M., D.M.D., St. James Avenue.
Robinson, Thos. W., 142 Boylston Street.
Roby, Fred. F., D.D.S., 132 Court Street.
Rogers, Edw. T., 1745 Washington Street.
Rollins, Wm. H., M.D., D.M.D., 250 Marlborough Street.
Russell, H. F., 169 Tremont Street.
Salmon, Ira A., D.D.S., 149A Tremont Street.
Salles, Fred'k M., 2 Dickens Street, Dorchester District.
Sanborn, Wm. A., 24 Hanover Street.
Sargent, R. C., 11 Tremont Temple.
Saville, N. E., 169 Tremont Street.
Sawtelle, Isaac B., Box 100, Charlestown District.
Sawyer, Joseph W., Jr., 169 Tremont Street.
Sawyer, Wm. R., D.D.S., 169 Tremont Street.
Shattuck, Edwin L., D.M.D.
Shaw, Sam'l J., D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street.
Shepard, L. D., D.M.D., 100 Boylston Street.
Shepherd, James, D.M.D., 3 Park Street.
Shuebruk, Richard, D.D.S., 47 Humphrey Street, Dorchester District.
Simson, James K., 266 Tremont Street.
Slayton, Geo. S., D.D.S., 28 Worcester Street.
Smith, Eugene H., D.M.D., 283 Dartmouth Street.
Smith, Chas. H., D.D.S., 147 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Smith, Otis F., D.M.D., 2A Beacon Street.
Smith, Willis F., D.D.S., 31 Winter Street.
Snow, Arthur E., 147 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Roxbury.
Soule, Wm. D., 181 Tremont Street.
Southwell, R. W., 1 Dexter Row, Charlestown District.
Sprague, Frank E., D.M.D., 39 McLean Street.
Springall, Thomas J., D.D.S., 7 Tremont Row.
Stanton, Jere E., D.M.D., 150 Boylston Street.
Starbuck, Walter J., 180 Hanover Street.
Starbuck, Wm. C., D.D.S., 630 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.
Stearns, Sam'l F., 49 Hancock Street.
Stetson, John T., 5 Park Street.
Stevens, Stephen G., D.D.S., Evans House.
Stewart, James H., Hotel Girard.

BOSTON — *Continued.*

- Stickney, Edwin D., 20 Beacon Street.
Stoddard, Arthur H., D.M.D., 109 Boylston Street.
Stone, Wm. F., 133 Tremont Street.
Stowe, Wm. H., 23 New Seaver Street, Dorchester District.
Strawn, David G., 706 Parker Street, Roxbury.
Sugat, W. P., 169 Tremont Street.
Swasey, Benj. A., Charlestown Station.
Sweet, Wm. L., 1 Ball Street.
Sweet, L. M., D.D.S., 212 Columbus Avenue.
Tabor, Geo. A. 230½ Tremont Street.
Taft, Ezra F., D.M.D., Hoffman House.
Tarr, Chas. B., 11 Hamilton Place.
Taylor, Eugene S., 23 Tremont Street.
Taylor, Everett M., 573 Tremont Street.
Thayer, Samuel W., Brighton District.
Towne, Chas. S., Tremont Street.
Townsend, Edgar F., 545 Washington Street.
Tracy, N. K., 15 Monument Avenue.
Tucker, Elisha G., M.D., 92 Charles Street.
Tuttle, Clarence E., 706 Parker Street, Roxbury.
Twichell, Chas. E., 3 Hamilton Place.
Upham, Henry L., D.M.D., 4 Eaton Street.
Upham, Robert H., 170 Tremont Street.
Wainig, Freeman E., 29½ Tremont Street.
Waite, J. Ellsworth, D.M.D., 422 Columbus Avenue.
Walton, Millard F., 99 Court Street.
Waters, Geo. F., 8 Beacon Street.
Webb, Edgar, M.D., 623 and 625 Washington Street.
Webber, Cushing, 149A Tremont Street.
Webber, James H., 3 Hamilton Place.
Wells, A. L., Jr., D.D.S., 44 Boylston Street.
Werner, Julius G. W., D.M.D., 172 Commonwealth Avenue.
Wetherbee, Isaac J., D.D.S., 214 Columbus Avenue.
Wheeler, Chas. A., 109 Boylston Street.
White, David S., 208 Main Street, Charlestown District.
Whitman, E. Francis, D.M.D., 109 Warren Street.
Whitney, Waldo F., 129 Tremont Street.
Whittemore, Geo. F., 50 Bromfield Street.
Whittle, D. A., D.D.S., 3 Hamilton Place.
Wiksell, Gustave P., 40 Boylston Street.
Williams, D. G., D.D.S., 78 Boylston Street.
Williams, Frank H., D.M.D., 121 Warren Avenue.
Williams, Geo., D.D.S., 73 Warren Street, Roxbury.
Williams, Jacob L., M.D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street.
Wilson, Eben M., D.D.S., 116 Court Street.
Wilson, Chas., D.M.D., 12 West Street.
Wilson, C. P., D.M.D., 85 Newbury Street.
Wood, Edwin D., 170 Tremont Street.

BOSTON — *Concluded.*

Wood, Thos. W., Jr., D.M.D., 92 Berkeley Street.

Wyman, Chas. F., 269 Tremont Street.

Young, Carlos A., 67 Dartmouth Street.

EAST BOSTON.

Bulger, Augustus J., D.D.S., 314 Meridian Street.

(ex) Currier, Edw. M., M.D., D.M.D., 236 Meridian Street.

Ensworth, Chas. R., 3 Lewis Street.

Foltz, J. Francis, D.D.S., 249 Meridian Street.

French, Alfonso, 106 Meridian Street.

Hahn, Sidney G., D.D.S., Masonic Building.

Moriarty, Joseph H., D.D.S., 51 Meridian Street.

Mulloy, James J., D.D.S., 314 Meridian Street.

Weeks, Frank H., 95 Meridian Street.

DEER ISLAND, BOSTON HARBOR.

Follansbee, M. W.

SOUTH BOSTON.

Estabrook, Chas. E., M.D., D.M.D., 407 Broadway.

Fenderson, Lory B., D.D.S., 514 Broadway.

Garland, Kirk A., 394 Broadway.

Giblin, Thomas J., D.M.D.

Henderson, James B.

House, Elmer E., D.D.S., 588 Dorchester Avenue.

Manders, Robert F., 174 Third Street.

Provan, H. F., 515 Broadway.

Provan, Walter S., 515 Broadway.

Stevens, E. F., D.M.D., 349 Broadway.

Veo, Chas. H., D.M.D., 407 Broadway.

Whitten, David F., D.M.D.

BRAINTREE.

Jones, Almon H., D.D.S.

BREWSTER.

Rowe, Hiram D.

BRIDGEWATER.

(ex) Mercer, Chas. J., D.D.S.

Washburn, Christian, D.D.S.

BROCKTON.

Barnett, George D., 80 Main Street.

Faxon, Fred S. D.

Filoon, H. H.

Grover, Charles W. S.

Libby, Wilfred W.

Packard, J. E., 158 Main Street.

BROCKTON — *Concluded.*

Packard, J. Willard, 158 Main Street.
Perkins, Charles E.
Powers, Edw. S.
Puffer, Loring W., D.D.S.
Thompson, Edmund J.
Thorndike, James E.
Vincent, J. J., D.M.D.

Allen, John F., D.D.S., Campello.

BROOKFIELD.

Grover, James M.

NORTH BROOKFIELD.

Bartlett, Hiram P.

BROOKLINE.

Clements, Thos. W., D.D.S.
Foster, Wm. B., Harvard Square.
Ingraham, Shirley C., D.D.S.
Noyes, Wm. P., D.D.S.

CAMBRIDGE.

Andrews, Robert R., D.D.S.
Cutter, H. E., D.D.S., 432 Harvard Street.
Edgerly, D.W., Green Street.
Flagg, John S., 905 Main Street.
Jones, John R., 22 Upton Street.
Kinsman, Edgar O., D.D.S., 15 Brattle Square.
Taft, Charles H., D.M.D., 15 Brattle Square.

CAMBRIDGEPORT.

Bullock, Charles.
Currie, Willard A., D.D.S., 613 Main Street.
Hollis, Wm. H.
Marshall, Simeon F., 613 Main Street.
Milligan, Wm.
White, Edw. Y., 603 Main Street.
Sawyer, A. J., 569 Main Street.

EAST CAMBRIDGE.

Cooke, E. Ward, D.D.S.

NORTH CAMBRIDGE.

Raymond, George A., 154B North Avenue.

CANTON.

Billings, George A.
Bullock, Alanson B.
Capen, G. F.
Wilson, John D.

CHATHAM.

Atwood, Joseph.
Gifford, Benj. D., M.D.

CHELMSFORD.

Greene, G. E.

CHESTER.

Day, Edward.

CHICOPEE.

Porter, Jesse.

CHICOPEE FALLS.

Miles, Marshall W.

CHELSEA.

Black, Duncan C.
Carlton, Francis D., 318 Broadway.
Drake, Willard L., D.D.S.
Knox, Wm. E., 328 Broadway.
Lamb, Hiram C., 36 Broadway.
Leonard, Bradford G., 38 Broadway.
McCollum, Frank G., 381 Broadway.
Read, James H., 130 Bellingham Street.
Vinal, Geo. A. W., 393 Broadway.

CLINTON.

Bastian, David P.
Bowers, Clarence H., D.D.S.
Fisk, Jeremiah.
Fox, Chas. A., D.D.S.
Ingalls, Dan'l B., D.D.S.
Johnson, W. O.

COTTAGE CITY.

Goodrich, E. M., D.D.S.

DALTON.

Lowe, R. M., D.D.S.

DANVERS.

Howe, George W.
Perley, Chas. W.
White, Chas. H., D.D.S.

SOUTH DARTMOUTH.

Walker, H. M.

DEDHAM.

Brown, Frank F.

DEERFIELD.

(ex) Cushing, Fred.

WEST DENNIS.

Kelley, Silas H.

DUXBURY.

Bradley, John P.

EASTHAMPTON.

Pomery, Geo. H.

Taylor, Alfred A.

NORTH EASTON.

Savary, Wm. P.

Woodbury, George E.

ERVING.

Litch, Ebenezer T.

EVERETT.

Harvey, Mason P., D.D.S.

FALL RIVER.

Carville, Zenas V.

Chivers, Roland M.

Coté, Frank N.

De Couagne, Amedee.

Dodge, Clarence L.

Dodge, Wm. A.

Feilding, John W., 44 Pleasant Street.

Gordon, Alexander A.

Kidd, Fred O.

Lawrence, Wm. H.

Manchester, Asa L.

Negus, Darius F., 56 South Main Street.

Pemberton, James.

Poirier, Louis D.

Stebbins, Edward.

Stevens, Ward B.

Walsh, John.

Walton, John C.

Whitney, Horace E., D.D.S.

Williams, Wm. E.

FALMOUTH.

Ward, Ezekiel G.

FITCHBURG.

Blood, Thos S., M.D.

Damon, Frank A , D.D.S., 355½ Main Street.

Dwyer, Eugene G.

Horton, A. E.

Joy, Francis B.

Palmer, Joseph W., D.D.S.

Palmer, Thos., D.D.S.

Parker, Leland J., 166 Main Street.

Roos, James, 166 Main Street.

Stiles, George A., 66 North Street.

FLORENCE.

Brown, R. D.

Traphagen, Geo. W.

FOXBOROUGH.

Boyden, Edw. A.

Powers, Robt. M.

SOUTH FRAMINGHAM.

Beard, Chas. F.

Brigham, Walter J., D.D.S.

*Chamberlain, Thos. D.

Mills, Chas. F., M.D.

FRANKLIN.

Abbott, Edw. C.

Pond, Metcalf E., D.D.S.

GARDNER.

Jewett, Wm. A.

WEST GARDNER.

Hart, Edward W.

GEORGETOWN.

Howard, A. H.

Whittle, Thos.

GLOUCESTER.

Dennett, J. P., D.D.S.

Howland, S. Oscar.

Morrow, Herbert J., 292 Main Street.

Newell, George H.

Pomeroy, Wm. H.

Tuck, Geo. O.

GRAFTON.

Whiting, W. H.

GREAT BARRINGTON.

Burghardt, John M.

French, Theo. W.

Hill, Wm. D.

Rice, Willard W.

GREENFIELD.

Allen, Chas. P., D.D.S.

Beals, Frank D.

Beals, Joseph.

Comins, George S. H.

Hunter, Frank W.

Williams, F. W., D.D.S.

GROTON.

Gilson, F. Earland.

SOUTH HARWICH.

Elbridge, Jerrie A.

WEST HARWICH.

Bibber, Edw. F.

Long, Sam'l N.

HAVERHILL.

Andrews, Edwin A., D.D.S.

Chase, Milton, 107 Main Street.

Cyr, Joseph, 69 Merrimac Street.

Gardner, D. W., 82 Merrimac Street.

Kief, Wm. H., 69 Merrimac Street.

LeGro, Lester B., 82 Merrimac Street.

Mickel, Orin E., 14 Main Street.

Mitchell, George E., D.D.S.

Riley, Judson.

Russell, Wm. W., D.D.S., 9 Grand Street.

Rousell, Emery A., 14 Main Street.

Sellers, Wm., 27 Portland Street.

Stansfield, Howarth.

Towle, Geo. F.

Wales, Herbert E.

HINGHAM.

Hall, S. A.

Hardy, C. H.

HINSDALE.

Felton, John W.

HOLLISTON.

Hayes, Joseph A.
Stoddard, Ernest G.

HOLBROOK.

Gleason, Horace F., M.D.

SOUTH HADLEY.

Lester, Wm., M.D.

HOLYOKE.

Bartlett, Dares E.
Bartlett, Edwin L.
Bowers, Horace A., D.D.S., 206 High Street.
Gaylord, H. A.
Harkins, Dan'l G., D.D.S.
Hastings, Henry O., 197 High Street.
Holden, C. S.
Holden, Dan'l.
Maxfield, Geo. A., D.D.S.
Murless, Dan'l.
O'Reilly, P. T., D.D.S.
Preston, Nath'l E., 235 High Street.
Reed, Mrs. Augusta E., 285 High Street.
Reed, G. G.
Smith, Dan'l H.
Smith, Henry A.
Smith, Mrs. Lilian G., 231 High Street.
Zutchman, Leonhardt E., D.D.S.

HOPKINTON.

Briggs, Edgar A.

HUBBARDSTON.

Clark, Hobart.

HUDSON.

Pettingill, Joel M.,

HYANNIS.

Chapman, John W.

HYANNISPORT.

(*ex*) Hineckley, Edw. C., D.D.S.

HYDE PARK.

Brown, Benoni S.
Chandler, Bartlett B.
Fellows, H. E., D.D.S.

HYDE PARK — *Concluded.*

Knight, Joseph K., D.D.S.
Leslie, Chas. A., D.D.S.
Pendleton, Edw. B.
Rogers, Frank.

IPSWICH.

Kendrick, Henry C.
Keyes, Frank W., D.D.S.
Stockwell, Frank H.

KINGSTON.

Woodward, Wm. C.

LAWRENCE.

Austin, Joseph.
Bevington, F. W., D.M.D., 291 Essex Street.
Browne, A. L., 288 Essex Street.
Diguan, M.A., D.D.S., 295 Essex Street.
Elliott, Geo. B., D.D.S., 307 Essex Street.
Houle, Joseph H., 228 Essex Street.
Howland, A. W., D.D.S.
Kershaw, Chas. A., 271 Essex street.
Kidder, James H.
Le Duke, Geo. W., D.D.S., 439 Essex Street.
Le Duke, Edward, 439 Essex Street.
Partridge, Chas. W., D.D.S.
Porter, David T., D.D.S.
Russell, Nathan B., 329 Essex Street.
Slack, W. F., 467 Essex Street.
Tinckham, Chas. W., D.D.S.
Truell, H. E., D.D.S.

LEOMINSTER.

Eaton, Edwin A.
Nims, Francis E.
Woodbury, George H.

LEE.

Davenport, W. H., D.D.S.
Hurd, Geo. L., D.D.S.
Saunders, Sam'l K.

LENOX.

Gorham, Ralph.

LOWELL.

Allen, C. H.
Barnes, Fred'k W., D.D.S., 76 Merrimac Street.
Bassett, Ralph E., 2 B Street.

LOWELL — *Concluded.*

Bates, Geo. C., D.D.S., 7 Elliott Street.
Burdick, J. Frank, 170 Merrimac Street.
Burnham, Albert W.
Clifford, C. T., 244 Middlesex Street.
Coburn, Harry W., D.D.S.
Crowell, Fred. J., D.D.S., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Downs, Wm. H., Fisk's Block.
Farrington, Fred. L., 69½ Merrimac Street.
Fesler, Frank J., D.D.S., 170 Merrimac Street.
Folsom, James M., 467 Essex Street.
Gagnon, Arthur J., 104 Merrimac Street.
Gerry, Arthur C., D.M.D.
Gerry, Geo. H., D.M.D.
Gerry, Gustavus A., D.D.S.
Jennison, Geo. H.
Ham, Chas. W., D.D.S., 1 Prescott Street.
Harris, Chas. F., D.D.S., 48 Central Street.
Heald, Benj. F.
Kelly, Wm. J., D.D.S., 161 Central Street.
Lanman, John M.
Lawrence, Sam'l.
Lowe, Edw. A., D.M.D., 51 Central Street.
Miles, Waldo F., 69 Central Street.
Pepin, John V.
Pepin, W. H.
Simmons, Edwin H., 104 Merrimac Street.
Snyder, Chas E., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Snyder, David D., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Snyder, Myron W., D.D.S., 60½ Merrimac Street.
Walker, Hugh, D.D.S., Wyman's Exchange.
Ward, Sullivan L.
Ward, Wm. G.
Weaver, Fred. A., D.D.S., Fisk's Block.

LYNN.

Ashley, N.
Aspinwall, John, D.D.S., 95 Union Street.
Brook, Edwin H., D.D.S., 60 South Common Street.
Gammon, Nath'l, 17 Market Street.
Kennedy, John., D.D.S., 66 Market Street.
Kimball, Luther G., 10 City Hall Square.
Lamkin, Walter M., D.D.S., 34 Market Street.
McAlaster, Oris P., D.D.S., 64 Liberty Street.
McDonald, Wm. F., 286 Essex Street.
Mudge, Arthur E., 37½ Market Street.
Percival, Benjamin, D.D.S.
Rideout, Leon, D.D.S., 8 Johnson Street.
Smith, M. C., M.D., D.D.S., Lee Hall.

LYNN — *Concluded.*

Thompson, Edwin J., 17 Market Street.
Verge, Wm. J., D.D.S.
Warren, Chas. E.
Whipple, John A., 64 Liberty Street.
Williams, Edward, Lee Hall.
Woodfall, Wm. H., 8 Johnson Street.

MALDEN.

Brown, Edmund R., D.D.S.
Cate, Albert F., D.D.S.
Dietra, E. C.
Marston, Chas. E.
McNally, E. T., D.D.S.
Putnam, Geo. L.
Wolfsen, Ludwig.

MANCHAUG.

Houghton, Chilon.

MANCHESTER.

Hoyt, Claudius L.
Stoddard, Bertram B., D.D.S.

MARBLEHEAD.

Gulliver, T. H., 45 Pleasant Street.
Laskey, P. B., D.M.D.

MARLBOROUGH.

Clark, Rufus O., D.D.S., 156 Main Street.
Leland, Frank A.
McKenny, A. S.
Stevens, Oscar H., D.D.S., 203 Main Street.

MARSHFIELD.

Henry, Stephen.
Baker, Geo. W.

MAYNARD.

Patterson, Daniel.
Wilcox, Arthur J.

MEDFORD.

Manker, Lewis A.
McQuade, J. H., D.D.S.
Murphy, Chas. M., D.D.S.

WEST MEDWAY.

Curtis, Sam'l H.

MELROSE.

Hill, Aaron, Jr., D.D.S.

Sprague, Chas. L., D.D.S.

MELROSE HIGHLANDS.

Jacobs, Moses K.

MERRICK.

Bartholomew, H. H.

MERRIMAC.

Merrill, Wm. W.

MIDDLEBOROUGH.

Hathaway, Edw. S., D.D.S.

MILFORD.

Cochran, Robt. H., D.D.S.

Cook, Geo. P.

Cooke, Geo. L., D.D.S.

Dickinson, Gideon.

MILLBURY.

(ex) Bristol, Thos. D., M.D.

Flagg, Algernon S.

Hakes, C. H.

MILLIS.

Folsom, John S.

MILTON.

Emerson, Homer, D.D.S.

MONROE.

Phelps, Homer A.

MONSON.

Bancroft, Fred'k W.

Soule, P. W.

NANTUCKET.

(ex) Brown, Fred'k H., D.D.S.

Coffin, Alex. G., D.D.S.

Jenks, Arthur E.

Hussey, David G.

Underwood, Clarence B.

NATICK.

Abbott, I. Sumner.

Harding, Geo. L.

Lewis, Fred.

NATICK — *Concluded.*

Nelson, M. O.
Washburn, O. F.

NEW BEDFORD.

Brande, C. D.
Burpee, H. T.
Channing, Wm. H.
Channing, Wm. R., D.D.S.
Davis, Chas. G., D.D.S.
Hazeltine, A. A.
Kennedy, Francis M., D.D.S.
Mann, Henry E.
Mann, Wm. W.
Mara, James C.
McLeod, E. V., D.D.S.
Nesbett, Fred'k B.
Pease, James E., D.D.S.
Shockley, A. L., D.D.S.
Stanley, Ned A., D.M.D.
Ward, David P.
Ward, Frank E., D.M.D.
(*ex*) Webber, Wm. H., D.D.S.
Weeks, Edw. J., D.D.S.
Wyman, A. F.

NEWBURYPORT.

Brown, J. Milton.
Delano, Walter H.
Emery, Sam'l E., D.D.S.
Noyes, Geo. E. L., D.M.D.
Noyes, Wm. H., D.M.D.

NEWTON.

Edwards, W. Hadley.
Jewell, Albert B., D.M.D.
Hitchcock, Edw. B., M.D., D.M.D.

NEWTONVILLE.

Chase, Stephen F.

NEWTON CENTRE.

Hayden, W. W., D.D.S.

WEST NEWTON.

Ross, Chas. E. A.
Johnson, Henry E., D.D.S.

AUBURNDALE.

Sanderson, Harlem L.

NORTHAMPTON.

Baxter, Wm. H.
Crittendon, Geo. W.
Davenport, Joseph M.
(*ex*) Davenport, R. M., D.D.S.
Jones, Wm. H.
Meekins, Thos. W., M.D.
Spencer, Wm. H., D.D.S.
Stone, J. Q.

NORTHBOROUGH.

Gilmore, F. D.

WEST NORTHFIELD.

Barber, G. F., D.D.S.

NORWOOD.

Bastian, Fred'k W.
Patten, Chas. C., D.D.S.

ORANGE.

Bement, John R.
Thomas, Edwin A., D.D.S.

OXFORD.

Newton, Wm.

PEABODY.

Doyle, Henry C.
Wright, Chas. S.

PALMER.

Cross, Cyrus W.
Hill, Elmer E.

PEPPERELL.

Bowers, Geo. A.

PITTSFIELD.

Brandow, Frank W., 40 North Street.
Couch, Harley J.
Davenport, Edw. S., D.D.S.
Gabeler, Addison W.
Gabeler, Wm. A.
Gamwell, James.
Gillis, F. H., D.D.S., 40 North Street.
Hall, Clark F., M.D.
Leavitt, Joseph.

PITTSFIELD — *Concluded.*

Mallery, Hamlin M.
Robinson, Elmer S., 54 North Street.
Stowell, Sidney S.
Wentworth, Geo. M., D.D.S.

PLYMOUTH.

Drew, Thomas B.
Lewis, Arthur E., D.M.D.
Shubert, Frank A.
Shumway, Thos. D.

PRINCETON.

Howe, Oscar.

EAST PRINCETON.

Keyes, Atwood B.

PROVINCETOWN.

Atkins, E. N.
Hudson, Wm. P.

QUINCY.

(*ex*) Bills, Chas. A., D.D.S.
Colgan, Albert J., D.M.D., Wollaston.
England, G. R., D.D.S.
French, Chas. S.
Jacobs, Franklin.
Sherman, Cyrus T., D.D.S.

WEST QUINCY.

Browne, Proctor K.

RANDOLPH.

Boyd, Harvey W.
Leach, Dwight W.

READING.

Barton, Earl G., D.D.S.
Elliott, Wilmer S., D.D.S.

REVERE.

Blethen, A. C.

ROCKLAND.

Billings, John A.
Donham, Geo. E.
Saville, Alonzo F.

ROCKPORT.

Lowe, Geo. A.
Manning, Joseph, M.D.

SALEM.

Batchelder, John H.
Bates, Fred. G.
Bates, Geo. A.
Bates, Wm. M., 81 Washington Street.
Buxton, Chas. A., D.D.S.
Day, A. M.
Dudley, A. M., D.D.S.
Harwood, Chas. H.
Hazelton, John W., D.M.D.
Holbrook, Joseph E.
Mair, Arthur C.
Meriam, H. C., D.M.D.
Newhall, A. T., D.D.S.
Peach, P. H.
Porter, Warren, D.D.S.
Richards, E. Osgood, D.D.S.
Robbins, Jesse, D.M.D., 226½ Essex Street.
Stillman, Harrison T.
Swasey, Connor B.
Tenney, Adolphus R., 1 Central Street.

SANDWICH.

Cheney, C. J., D.D.S.
Stevens, J. R.

SCOTLAND.

Leach, J. S., D.D.S.

SHEFFIELD.

Curtis, H. G.

SHELBURNE FALLS.

Foss, W. L., D.D.S.
Perry, Joseph C.
Stebbins, E. A.

SHREWSBURY.

Finney, Edgar W., D.D.S.

SOMERVILLE.

Jewett, John P.
Neall, Joseph M.
Stevens, Walter L., D.D.S.

WEST SOMERVILLE.

Marshall, Geo. L., D.D.S.

SOUTHBIDGE.

Bonde, W. H.
McGregory, John.
Silva, Sam'l S., D.M.D.

SPENCER.

Barton, Charles P.
Bemis, A. A., D.D.S.
Roberts, Wm. L.
Wheeler, Walter F.

SPRINGFIELD.

(*ex*) Allis, D. Hurlbut, D.D.S.
Ames, Nathan E.
Andrews, Wm. F., D.D.S.
Bartholomew, Sam'l B.
Buffington, Fred'k W., D.D.S.
Burt, Geo. S., D.D.S., 487 Main Street.
Cowan, Alex. B., 61 Seventh Street.
Derby, Pardon H.
Dodge, James N.
Hurlbut, C. S., D.D.S.
Hurlbut, J. Searle, D.D.S.
Harvey, Fred'k H.
Kuhl, F. G.
Leith, Wm., D.D.S., 322 Main Street.
Maynard, Chas. H.
Morgan, Newton, D.D.S., 394 Main Street.
Noble, Lester, D.D.S.
O'Brien, James E., D.D.S., 380 Main Street.
O'Neill, John F., D.D.S.
(*ex*) Parsons, Frank R., 51 Clarendon Street.
Pease, Geo. F.
Ross, A. M., 327 Main Street.
Searle, Flavius, D.D.S.
Shaw, J. Wesley, D.D.S., 380 Main Street.
(*ex*) Shaw, Dewitt C., D.D.S., St. James Avenue.
Stebbins, Leonard S., D.D.S., 137½ State Street.
Stockwell, C. T.
Swasey, Walter W.
Waite, Herbert C., 12 Bay Street.
Wiley, J. K., D.D.S.

WEST SPRINGFIELD.

Cross, Elroy F., D.D.S., 357 Main Street.
Smith, Edw. C.

STONEHAM.

Helah, Chas. E., D.D.S.
Peabody, Dan'l D.
Tenney, A. W.

STOUGHTON.

Perrin, Edw. A., D.D.S.

Tracy, E. S.

SUNDERLAND.

Leach, Chas. W.

TAUNTON.

Dickerman, C. R., 46 City Square.

Dickerman, Dan'l S., D.D.S., 106 Weir Street.

Dickerman, J. Q., D.D.S., 46 City Square.

Dickerman, Wm. T.

Magee, Francis D.

Miett, Francis H.

Mitchell, T. M., D.D.S.

Paige, Onias S.

Stroat, Byron H., D.D.S., 106 Weir Street.

Thompson, Julius, 55 Main Street.

TOPSFIELD.

Whipple, Albert E.

TURNER'S FALLS.

Nims, A. J.

UXBRIDGE.

Gray, Alfred E.

VINEYARD HAVEN.

Bowles, Chas. E., D.D.S.

WAKEFIELD.

Chase, Henry E., D.D.S.

Magoon, Chas. H.

WALTHAM.

Bartlett, Moses K., 665 Main Street.

Hamlin, Edw. L.

Johnson, Newell D., D.D.S., 157 Boylston Street.

MacFarland, R. O.

Papineau, Augustus.

Sherman, John M.

Starbuck, Edw. P., D.D.S.

Temple, T. W., D.D.S.

Warne, Mrs. E. M., 185 Moody Street.

Wells, Frank E., D.D.S., 111 Moody Street.

WARE.

Ainsworth, Dan'l W.

Barrett, Wm. O., D.D.S.

Yale, Joseph.

Yale, Wm. B.

WAREHAM.

Delano, Robt. T., D.D.S.
Middleton, James E.

WARREN.

Buck, Edgar J.
Towne, Henry G.

WATERTOWN.

Carter, John W.
Horne, Robt. F., D.D.S.
Huckins, D. T., M.D.
Huckins, E. W.
Niles, James P., D.D.S.

WEBSTER.

Hitchcock, J. Evarts.
Lawton, C. P.

WELLFLEET.

Manter, Geo. F.
Wyer, Geo. T.

WESTBOROUGH.

Batchelor, Andrew A.
Forbes, W. W.
Judd, Orville W,

WESTFIELD.

Bragg, Fred. A.
Clapp, H. W.
Guilsham, Henry W.
Miller, Henry M.
Walkley, G. A., D.D.S.

WEYMOUTH.

Nye, Alex. G.
White, A. F.

EAST WEYMOUTH.

Bates, Edw. N.
Greeley, Chas. R., D.D.S.

WHITMAN.

Greeley, L. L., D.D.S.
Thompson, F. A.

WINCHENDON.

Bennett, Geo. L., D.D.S.
(*ex*) Lincoln, Edw. H., D.D.S.
Norcross, C. H.

WINTHROP.

Buswell, Chas. A.

WOBURN.

Blackstone, Tracy R.

Lang, Cyrus T.

Reynolds, Wilbur A., D.D.S.

Rogers, Oliver P.

Sanborn, Sherman H., D.D.S.

WOBURN CENTRE.

Allen, Marcellus H.

WORCESTER.

Adams, J. F.

Barrett, Thos. J., D.D.S., 492 Main Street.

Bliven, C. Frank, 1 Elm Street.

Butler, Geo. Jr., D.D.S.

Cassidy, Francis E., D.D.S., 288 Main Street.

Cooke, H. P., D.M.D., 503 Main Street.

Cooke, Sam'l W., 503 Main Street.

Davis, Chas. H., D.D.S., 405 Main Street.

(*ex*) Dixon, Geo. W., 34 John Street.

Edson, Robt. C., 514 Main Street.

Ellinwood, Eugene, D.D.S., 386 Main Street.

Estabrook, Chas. W., 333 Main Street.

Estabrook, D. F., 107 Pleasant Street.

Fitts, Homer L., 492 Main Street.

Fitspatrick, Jas. R., D.D.S., 98 Front Street.

Frost, Edwin E., D.M.D.

Gabeler, Henry H., 514 Main Street.

Gilman, W. F., D.D.S., 11 Pleasant Street.

Gould, John W., Lincoln Block.

Greene, Chas. R., 316 Main Street.

Greene, William B., 923 Main Street.

Gulliver, Wm. L.

Harris, John L.

Harris, Oliver F., 476 Main Street.

Harwood, Geo. F., 518 Main Street.

(*ex*) Higgins, C. E. H., D.D.S., 387 Main Street.

Hills, H. M., D.D.S., 45 Park Street.

Hopkins, Fred'k S.

Howland, Asa A., 32 Front Street.

Howland, F. Harris, 32 Front Street.

Hull, Arthur C., D.D.S., 405 Main Street.

Hutchinson, Chas. E., 492 Main Street.

Ilybennet, Napoleon, D.D.S., 25 Court Street.

Johnson, Lewis L., Gilbertsville.

Kendrick, F. H., D.D.S., 535 Main Street.

WORCESTER — *Concluded.*

- Moules, Chas. R.
Newton, Wm. H., D.D.S., 425 Main Street.
Ongley, Chase. E., D.D.S.
Pevey, Benj. M.
Pevey, Chas. K.
Pierce, Chas. B., D.D.S., 20 Dewey Street.
Potter, Marshall A.
Quackenboss, E. J., D.D.S., 544 Main Street.
Rafferty, Jas. J., D.D.S., 339 Main Street.
Ryan, Jas. J., D.D.S., 368½ Main Street.
Savage, Geo. E., 43 Park Street.
Sears, W. H., 45 Park Street.
Snow, Windsor N., 7 Maple Street.
Stark, Henry J., D.M.D., 97 Chandler Street.
Toombs, J. Everett, D.D.S., 476 Main Street.
Townsend, Almon F., D.D.S., 438 Main Street.
(*ex*) Warren, Herbert H., D.D.S., Clark's Block.
Watkins, Henry W., 405 Main Street.
White, Otis C., D.D.S.
Whitney, Sumner C.

WRENTHAM.

- Hamilton, Chas. Jr., D.D.S.

YARMOUTHPORT.

- Brigham, Henry Q.

MAINE.

- (*ex*) Davis, James W.

NEW YORK.

- (*ex*) Allan, Geo. S., D.D.S.

RHODE ISLAND.

- (*ex*) Spencer, T. Frank, Providence.

VERMONT.

- (*ex*) Munsell, Wm. H., Wells River.

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1889.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1890.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency OLIVER AMES, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — In accordance with section 6 of the act establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, approved April 1, 1887, we have the honor to submit to you this the third annual report.

J. S. Hurlbut, D.D.S., and E. V. McLeod, D.D.S., whose commissions expired on April 20, 1889, were reappointed as members of the Board for three years, and qualified according to law.

In the last annual report, made Dec. 31, 1888, the mention of the reappointment for three years, from April 20, 1888, of G. E. Mitchell, D.D.S., and J. F. Dowsley, D.D.S., was inadvertently omitted.

At the July meeting L. D. Shepard was re-elected president of the Board, and E. V. McLeod was re-elected secretary.

Three meetings have been held in Boston for examination, in March, July and December. Forty-three new applicants for licenses have been examined. Thirty-eight passed satisfactorily, and were granted certificates to practise in the State. A list of their names is appended.

As no temporary licenses are issued in this State, the Board held an extra meeting in March, to accommodate those who had just graduated from the dental colleges which closed their terms in February, and who wished to commence practice before the regular meeting in July. Eight applicants were examined, six of whom passed.

At the meeting held July 1, 2 and 3, thirty-three new

applicants appeared for examination, and one appeared for the second time. Twenty-nine of these passed.

At the meeting of December 4, there were two new applicants for examination, and two who had been unsuccessful at a previous examination. Three passed.

The Board voted unanimously that in the future more time in its examinations should be devoted to the demonstration of practical skill.

Notwithstanding the earnest efforts of the Board to secure the registration of all persons entitled to register, upon their sworn statement that they were in practice on April 1, 1887, some neglected or refused to do so.

In 1888 the Board obtained, from high legal authority, advice as to the construction of the law. This advice was to the effect that any person who failed to secure registration within the six months from April 1, 1887, as specified in section 3 of the law, had forfeited his right to register, and must come under the provision of section 4, which requires "all persons not provided for in section three" to be examined by the Board, "with reference to their knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery."

In accordance with this advice, the Board has granted no certificates, in 1888 and 1889, of the form (No. 1) given in its first report, and printed in House Document No. 52, January, 1888, pages 4 and 5, which reads as follows: "This certifies that A. B., having made a sworn statement that he was engaged in the practice of dentistry on April first, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-seven, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, has been duly registered, and is legally entitled to practise dentistry in said State."

The law makes no provision for prosecuting offenders, and does not direct the Board to take initiatory action for its enforcement; but, complaints having been made to the Board of cases of violation, the Board passed a vote directing its officers to bring to the notice of the proper law officers cases of violation of the law. Under this vote the officers of the Board brought a case to the attention of the Honorable Oliver Stevens, district attorney of Suffolk County. The offender had been in practice in Boston for many years previous to the enactment of the law, but had neglected to

register. Mr. Stevens decided that the offender had the right to register, under section 3; and he sent to the Board, on December 14, a sworn statement, acknowledged before him, that the offender was in practice on April 1, 1887, and desired now to be registered. This construction of the law by the district attorney of Suffolk County places the Board in the dilemma that it must either accept this opinion and grant the certificate, or allow offenders in that county to practise without the certificate required by the law.

In the first annual report of the Board, made Dec. 30, 1887, occurs the following paragraph, printed on page 5, House Document No. 52:—

The Board was undecided what construction should be placed upon the phrase in section 3, “who is at that time engaged in the practice of dentistry in this State.” The Board decided to interpret that phrase liberally, and so have in nearly every case granted certificates of registration to those who sent to the secretary the properly filled-out and sworn-to affidavits. There have been a number of such certificates issued which the Board might have withheld, if it had thought it wise to go back of the sworn statement. The Board decided that such action could not be taken by it without the fullest investigation and most positive proof. It therefore considered it more prudent to leave such investigation for future judicial action, to be brought by any one who felt aggrieved.

The Board has always been of the opinion that it was the intent of the Legislature, in passing the law, to secure to “every person who is at that time engaged in the practice of dentistry in this State” a continuance of such right, regardless of his knowledge and skill. It is undoubtedly true, that some who neglected to register within the prescribed six months from the time the act took effect have not sufficient “knowledge and skill” to secure a certificate under section 4. All such persons, in addition to the liability of being punished for a misdemeanor under section 5, would be subjected to the additional punishment of being entirely debarred from practice, legally, in the State, with no possibility of regaining the right which was theirs April 1, 1887.

The Board will therefore consider that it is its duty to

grant the certificate which has been requested through the district attorney of Suffolk County, and consider his settlement of this case as a precedent for deciding similar cases in Suffolk County and in other counties of the State.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows : —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1889,	\$75 58	
Fees for examinations,	430 00	
		<hr/> \$505 58

EXPENSES.

Postage stamps,	\$15 00	
Certificates,	56 00	
Printing and stationery,	22 25	
Clerical hire,	5 00	
Express,	1 75	
Expense of July meeting,	35 00	
Incidentals,	1 50	
		<hr/> 136 50
Balance in State treasury,		<hr/> \$369 08

While there would seem to be a balance in the treasury, from the foregoing report of receipts and expenditures, it is, on the other hand, a fact that there is a large deficiency. The members of the Board have presented no bills for their “per diem” salary during the three years of holding office, as there has been at no time sufficient funds to the credit of the Board in the treasury to pay their salaries, in addition to the necessary expenses of conducting the business. There is due the members about seven hundred dollars.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

L. D. SHEPARD, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS REGISTERED BY EX-
AMINATION SINCE DEC. 31, 1888.

BARKER, WM., D.D.S.,	Providence, R. I.
BREWSTER, LEONARD E., D.D.S.,	Newport, Vt.
BRIGGS, CHAS. P., A.B., D.M.D.,	Boston.
BRIGGS, JASON C.,	Somerville.
BROOKS, MARCUS F., D.D.S.,	Portland, Me.
BUCKLEY, MELVILLE B., D.D.S.,	Boston.
BULGER, JOSEPH M., D.D.S.,	South Boston.
CLINCH, WM. C.,	Cambridgeport.
COOKINGHAM, GEO. T., D.D.S.,	Lee.
DAVENPORT, MELVILLE E., D.D.S.,	Beverly.
EDDY, IRVING P., D.D.S.,	Boston.
EMERSON, FRANK S., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
FLANAGAN, ANDREW J., D.D.S.,	Springfield.
GREENE, ARTHUR Y., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
GIFFORD, MARINDA B., D.D.S.,	Chatham.
GILLON, JOHN B., D.D.S.,	Taunton.
HAMMOND, FRANK I., D.M.D.,	Providence, R. I.
HATCH, FRANK A., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
HOUSTON, WM. P., D.D.S.,	Thornton, N. H.
HUNT, WALTER J., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
HUNTLEY, CARROLL K., D.M.D.,	Boston.
JONES, WM. R., D.M.D.,	Northampton.
KETTENBEIL, A. T. W. J.,	Brookline.
LAMSON, FRANK E., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
LYNDE, FORREST H., D.D.S.,	East Billerica.
MORIARTY, P. W., D.M.D.,	Boston.
O'LEARY, WM. C., D.M.D.,	Boston.
OSGOOD, ARTHUR H., A.B., D.M.D.,	Somerville.
PATCH, JOHN W., D.D.S.,	Brookline.
PAYNE, GEO. H., D.D.S.,	Boston.
PIPER, HENRY H., D.D.S.,	Dublin, N. H.
POND, CHAS. G.,	Charlestown.
SPOFFORD, HERBERT E.,	Hudson.
SPRAGUE, FRED. L., D.D.S.,	West Hanover.
STEDMAN, FRANK E., D.D.S.,	Needham.
TALBOT, EDWARD S., D.D.S.,	Gorham, Me.
TOLMAN, LEON C., D.D.S.,	Athol.
WHITE, JAMES R., D.M.D.,	North Adams.

FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1890.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1891.

✓

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency, JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT, Governor of Massachusetts.

SIR : — In accordance with section 6 of the act establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, approved April 1, 1887, we have the honor to submit to you this the fourth annual report.

L. D. Shepard, D.M.D., whose commission expired on April 20, 1890, was reappointed as a member of the Board for three years, and qualified according to law.

At the July meeting L. D. Shepard was re-elected president of the Board, and E. V. McLeod was re-elected secretary.

Two meetings have been held in Boston for examination, in July and December. At the July meeting fifty-one new applicants for licenses were examined. Forty-four passed satisfactorily, and were granted certificates to practise in the State. At the meeting of December 17 there were six new applicants for examination, and six who had been unsuccessful at a previous examination; ten passed. A list of candidates, registered since Jan. 1, 1890, is appended.

The Board, according to their vote of last year, spent more time in the practical part of the examination, and find the same to be most advantageous.

In the last annual report the Board said : “ The law makes no provision for prosecuting offenders, and does not direct the Board to take initiatory action for its enforcement; but, complaints having been made to the Board of cases of violation, the Board passed a vote directing its officers to

bring to the notice of the proper law officers cases of violation of the law. Under this vote the officers of the Board brought a case to the attention of the Hon. Oliver Stevens, district attorney of Suffolk County. The offender had been in practice in Boston for many years previous to the enactment of the law, but had neglected to register. Mr. Stevens decided that the offender had the right to register, under section 3; and he sent to the Board, on December 14, a sworn statement, acknowledged, before him, that the offender was in practice on April 1, 1887, and desired now to be registered. This construction of the law by the district attorney of Suffolk County places the Board in the dilemma that it must either accept this opinion and grant the certificate, or allow offenders in that county to practice without the certificate required by law." The Board voted unanimously, at its meeting on December 17, to grant the certificate asked for, and it has been executed and forwarded.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows:—

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1890,	.	.	\$369 08
Fees for examination and registration,	.	.	570 50
			<hr/> \$939 58

EXPENSES.

Services of members, per diem, from date of organization to Jan. 1, 1890, and expenses for 1889,	.	.	\$749 97
Wrappers and postage stamps,	.	.	36 00
Express,	.	.	85
Sundries,	.	.	5 00
Expenses for July meeting, rooms, etc.,	.	.	25 00
Expenses for December meeting, rooms, etc.,	.	.	10 50
Secretary's expense for clerical labor,	.	.	20 00
Printing and stationery,	.	.	21 50
			<hr/> 868 82
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1891,	.	.	\$70 76

All of which is respectfully submitted,

L. D. SHEPARD, *President.*
E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS REGISTERED BY EX-
AMINATION SINCE JAN. 1, 1890.

ADAMS, HERBERT W., M.D., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
ARNOLD, WALTER H. D.D.S.,	. . .	Cambridgeport.
BAILEY, JOHN W., D.D.S.,	. . .	Arlington.
BALDWIN, ROBERT A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Springfield.
BARNAY, KARL L.,	. . .	Boston.
BARTLETT, SIDNEY R., S.B., D.M.D.,	. . .	Boston.
BEARD, GEORGE F., D.D.S.,	. . .	South Framingham.
BILL, CLEMENT E., D.D.S.,	. . .	West Brookfield.
BIXBY, H. OLIVER, D.M.D.,	. . .	South Boston.
BORTON, HENRY J., D.M.D.,	. . .	Boston.
BOSWORTH, GEORGE W., D.D.S.,	. . .	North Plymouth.
BRACKETT, CHARLES A., D.M.D.,	. . .	Newport, R. I.
BROWN, ALPHEWS R., D.D.S.,	. . .	Somerville.
CODMAN, BENJAMIN H., D.M.D.,	. . .	Boston.
DICKINSON, EDWARD B., D.D.S.,	. . .	Amherst.
DIXON, EDWIN H., D.M.D.,	. . .	South Eliot, Me.
EAGAN, OWEN J., D.D.S.,	. . .	Fall River.
ELDRED, ARTHUR W., D.M.D.,	. . .	Worcester.
FISHER, ALEXANDER H., D.M.D.,	. . .	Boston.
FROST, ALFRED A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Salem.
GILLANDER, GEORGE H., D.D.S.,	. . .	Allston.
GLEASON, ERNEST E., D.D.S.,	. . .	Malden.
HAMMETT, CHARLES W., D.D.S.,	. . .	Taunton.
HEWS, CLARENCE A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Cambridgeport.
KELLEY, PATRICK I., D.D.S.,	. . .	Marblehead.
LAMSON, EDWIN F., D.D.S.,	. . .	Lowell.
LAMSON, LOUIS F. B., D.D.S.,	. . .	Worcester.
LEE, GEORGE A.,	. . .	Boston.
LUCE, CHARLES E., D.M.D.,	. . .	Dedham.
MASUDA, KOTAI, D.M.D.,	. . .	Japan.
MCGORN, WILSON J., D.D.S.,	. . .	Lynn.
MCKAY, GUNDERS R., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
MURRAY, E. ERNEST, D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
NEWLAND, GEORGE H., D.D.S.,	. . .	Newport, Vt.
OLDHAM, ARTHUR J., D.M.D.,	. . .	Wellesley Hills.
PALMER, EDWARD J., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
PERRY, GEORGE B.,	. . .	Boston.
PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Salem.
POWERS, JESSE B., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
READIO, FRANK M., D.D.S.,	. . .	Florence.

ALPHABETICAL LIST — CONCLUDED.

REYNOLDS, ANNIE F., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
ROLFE, EDWARD, D.M.D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
RUNALS, RALPH F., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Lawrence.
SAWYER, FREDERICK A., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridgeport.
SHATSWELL, HARRY K.,	.	.	.	.	.	Ipswich.
SHOREY, ELBRIDGE A., D.M.D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Dover, N. H.
TAYLOR, FRANK T., D.M.D.,	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford.
VESPER, CHARLES P., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
WENGEROOTH, ADOLPHUS J., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
WENTWORTH, JAMES P.,	.	.	.	.	.	Winchester.
WHEELER, HERBERT L., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield.
WHITNEY, ANVILLE L., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
WILLARD, SUMNER P., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Marlborough.
WOOD, LINNEANS B., D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	New Bedford.

*Registered by sworn Affidavit that he was in Practice
April 1, 1887.*

BARTLETT, JAMES W., Boston.

FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1891.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1892.

C.

LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MAY 10 1892



Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

SIR : — In accordance with section 6 of the act establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, approved April 1, 1887, we have the honor to submit to you this the fifth annual report.

The commissions of George E. Mitchell, D.D.S., and John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., having expired, they were re-appointed as members of the Board for three years, and qualified according to law.

At the June meeting L. D. Shepard was re-elected president of the Board, and E. V. McLeod was re-elected secretary.

Two meetings have been held in Boston for examination, in June and December.

At the June examination there were fifty-nine candidates, among them being some who had been unsuccessful at a previous examination. Fifty-two passed satisfactorily and were granted certificates.

At the December meeting there were eleven new applicants for examination and four who came up for the second time ; ten passed.

The examinations are both theoretical and practical. Every candidate has had to demonstrate his practical skill by preparing and filling with gold a cavity in the mouth of a patient, in the presence of the Board.

In accordance with the decision made in 1890, to grant a certificate to one who was in actual practice when the law

was approved, April 1, 1887, but who had neglected to secure registration, the Board has decided to grant certificates to three others who had in like manner failed to register, though entitled to do so.

A list of those registered during the year is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows : —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1891,	.	.	\$70 76
Fees for examination and registration,	.	.	681 50
			<hr/> \$752 26

EXPENSES.

Services of members, per diem, and expenses to			
Jan. 1, 1891,	.	.	\$425 00
Wrappers and postage stamps,	.	.	33 50
Making out and sending certificates,	.	.	14 62
Express,	.	.	1 40
Secretary's expenses for clerical labor,	.	.	20 00
Printing and stationery,	.	.	31 75
Expenses for December meeting, 1890, and June			
meeting, 1891,	.	.	37 22
			<hr/> 563 49
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1892,	.	.	<hr/> \$188 77

All of which is respectfully submitted.

L. D. SHEPARD, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED BY EXAMINATION SINCE JAN. 1, 1891.

ADAMS, PHILLIP W., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
ANDLER, GEORGE J., D.D.S.,	Pittsfield.
BARBEAU, JEAN B.,	Worcester.
BARBOUR, FRED W., D.D.S.,	St. John, N. B.
BAROLET, ARMAND E., D.D.S.,	Holyoke.
BARNARD, GEO. M. C., D.D.S.,	Ware.
BELYEA, FREDERICK S., D.D.S.,	Boston.
BENT, ERNEST, D.D.S.,	North Bellingham.
BICKELL, FRED F.,	Lawrence.
BOITEL, PAUL H. J., D.M.D.,	Switzerland.
BOOKER, WARREN E., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
BOYNTON, FRED A., D.D.S.,	Boston.
BOYNTON, GEO. E., D.D.S.,	Waltham.
BROUILLETT, GEORGES A., D.M.D.,	Boston.
BURNHAM, ALLEN S.,	Gloucester.
CHANDLER, JOHN B., D.D.S.,	Boston.
CHASE, CHARLES E. B.,	Everett.
COMINS, A. OLIN, D.D.S.,	Stafford Springs, Conn.
COPELAND, P. R.,	Winchester.
CREGAN, WM. H., D.D.S.,	Ware.
CURTICE, WILLARD E.,	Allston.
EMERSON, JOHN W., D.D.S.,	Roxbury.
FERRY, EDMUND J., D.D.S.,	South Boston.
FRENCH, WALTER E., D.D.S.,	Everett.
GALLUP, JENNIE H., D.D.S.,	Bristol, R. I.
GOLDSMITH, ADIN A., D.D.S., D.M.D.,	Boston.
HADLEY, AMOS I., D.M.D.,	New Bedford.
HAMM, EDWARD, D.D.S.,	Chelsea.
HODGKINS, HARVEY L., D.D.S.,	Lamoine, Me.
HOLDEN, GEORGE M., D.M.D.,	Lowell.
HOLDER, JAMES P.,	New York, N. Y.
HOWE, EDWARD D., D.D.S.,	East Pepperell.
HULME, ALBERT E.,	Andover.
JOHNSON, ERNEST L.,	Chelsea.
JOHNSTON, FRANK B., D.D.S.,	Somerville.
LACAILLADE, CHARLES W., D.D.S.,	Lawrence.
LESURE, WM. A., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
LYONS, FREDERIC W., D.D.S.,	South Boston.
MARTIN, GEORGE, D.D.S., D.M.D.,	Oakland, Cal.

ALPHABETICAL LIST — CONCLUDED.

MCGOVERN, JOSEPH T., D.D.S.,	. . .	Dorchester.
MORTON, FRANK S., D.D.S.,	. . .	Maynard.
NICHOLS, PHINEAS P., D.D.S.,	. . .	Northampton.
NOBLE, CLARENCE M., D.M.D.,	. . .	Providence, R. I.
OWEN, HUGH, D.M.D.,	. . .	Auckland, N. Z.
PARKER, HORACE J., D.D.S.,	. . .	New York, N. Y.
PARKER, OSWALD A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Wakefield.
PAUL, JOSEPH T., D.M.D.,	. . .	Boston.
PEACH, HARRY R., D.M.D.,	. . .	Salem.
PEASE, OLIVER, D.D.S.,	. . .	Amherst.
SCOTT, JOHN STEPHEN, D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
SHARP, WM. FULLER, D.D.S., D.M.D.,	. . .	San Francisco, Cal.
SHAW, ALBERT A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
SLEEPER, BENJ. F., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
STODDARD, GEO. E., D.D.S.,	. . .	South Berwick, Me.
THATCHER, GEORGE A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Brockton.
THORNTON, BENJ. H., D.D.S.,	. . .	Thompsonville.
VINTON, SHERMAN E., D.D.S.,	. . .	Pawtucket, R. I.
WALLS, CLARENCE H., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
WHEELER, GILMAN A., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
WOODCOCK, FRED H., D.M.D.,	. . .	Worcester.
WOODWARD, MARION L., D.D.S.,	. . .	Paris, France.
WYLLIE, NATHAN P.,	. . .	Boston.

*Registered by sworn Affidavit that they were in Practice
April 1, 1887.*

BICKELL, JOSHUA K.,	. . .	Lawrence.
DAVIS, EDWIN E., D.D.S.,	. . .	Boston.
POMEROY, IRVING H., D.D.S.,	. . .	Gloucester.

SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1892.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1893.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — In accordance with the provision of section 6 of the act establishing the Board of Registration in Dentistry, we herewith have the honor to submit to you our sixth annual report.

The commissions of J. Searle Hurlbut, D.D.S., of Springfield, and Eugene V. McLeod, D.D.S., of New Bedford, having expired, they were reappointed as members of the Board by Your Excellency for three years and qualified according to law.

L. D. Shepard, D.M.D., having tendered his resignation from the Board April 15, a vacancy was left to be filled for the unexpired term of said member, and Thomas J. Barrett, D.D.S., of Worcester was appointed to fill said vacancy.

At the June meeting, J. Searle Hurlbut was chosen president and E. V. McLeod was re-elected secretary. Meetings have been held in Boston for examination in June and December. At the June examination there were fifty-six candidates, four of whom appeared for the second time. Fifty passed satisfactorily and were granted certificates.

At the December examination there were twenty-one new candidates and three who appeared for the second time. Thirteen of these were granted certificates. Two were registered under section 3 of the dental law.

The Board has been materially aided in the discharge of its duties by the courtesy of the Faculty of the Boston Dental College and the Harvard Dental School, who have granted us

the use of their infirmaries for the practical part of our examination.

The number of dentists who have registered in our State since the passage of the law is one thousand two hundred and twenty-five. Of these, two hundred and forty-four were registered by examination.

A list of those registered during the year is appended. The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows : —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1892,	.	.	\$188 77
Fees for examination, June, 1892,	.	.	520 50
Fees for examination, December, 1892,	.	.	210 00
			<hr/>
			\$919 27
Fees for registration, . . . . .	.	.	50
			<hr/>
			\$919 77

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1892, . . . . .	.	.	414 13
			<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1893,	.	.	\$505 64

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT, *President.*

EUGENE V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

DEC. 31, 1892.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED BY EXAMINATION SINCE JAN. 1, 1892.

BOWEN, JOHN J., D.D.S.,	Providence, R. I.
BRECK, HENRY T., D.D.S.,	Springfield.
BRIDGE, J. C. F., D.D.S.,	Roslindale.
BROWN, ELLSWORTH N., D.D.S.,	Boston.
BRYANT, EDWARD S.,	Brockton.
CAHILL, THOMAS B., D.D.S.,	Hopkinton.
CALLAWAY, RICHARD B., D.D.S.,	Watch Hill, R. I.
CHASE, STEPHEN H., D.D.S.,	Haverhill.
COCHEL, CHAS. A., D.D.S.,	Malden.
CUFF, THOMAS F., D.D.S.,	Lowell.
CUMMINGS, CHAS. O., D.M.D.,	Claremont, N. H.
DANIELS, WM. M., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
DAVIES, WM. V., D.D.S.,	St. Martins, N. B.
DERBY, ALBERT J., D.D.S.,	Riverside, Cal.
DICKERMAN, FRANK R.,	Taunton.
DREW, GEORGE R., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
DUNTON, WALTER L., D.D.S.,	Jamaica Plain.
ELDEREN, J. VAN.,	Boston.
EWING, JAS. J., D.D.S.,	Boston.
FIELD, GEORGE W., Jr.,	Boston.
FLYNN, MICHAEL W., D.D.S.,	Thorndike.
FORBES, JOHN W., D.D.S.,	Roxbury.
FOSTER, CHAS. E., D.D.S.,	Brockton.
GALLUP, MARY E.,	Boston.
GAMMON, GUY N., D.D.S.,	Lynn.
GOODWIN, W. I., D.D.S.,	Somerville.
GRAY, GEO. R., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
GRIFFIN, DANIEL, D.D.S.,	Lynn.
HALLETT, THEODORE, D.M.D.,	Boston.
HAMM, ALEXANDER J., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
HERVEY, WM. IRVING, D.D.S.,	Lowell.
HOLMES, E. PROCTOR, D.M.D.,	Dorchester.
JACKSON, ARTHUR, D.M.D.,	Boston.
JESSURUN, MOZES, D.D.S.,	Boston.
JORDAN, EDWARD L.,	Boston.
KETCHAM, A. H., D.D.S.,	Whiting, Vt.
KELLEY, PHILIP P., D.D.S.,	Brookline.
KING, J. STEPHEN, D.D.S.,	Haverhill.
LAMERE, ARTHUR J.,	Lowell.

ALPHABETICAL LIST—CONCLUDED.

LINDSTROM, C. R., D.D.S.,	Lynn.
LOIZEAUX, JEAN J.,	Boston.
MARSH, WM. R., D.D.S.,	Boston.
MARVEN, EDGAR W., D.D.S.,	Lynn.
MIETT, NORRY, D.D.S.,	Millford.
MOFFATT, GEO. T., M.D., D.M.D.,	Boston.
MORITZ, R. C., D.M.D.,	Boston.
NEAL, CHAS. A., D.D.S.,	Nashua, N. H.
NELSON, CHAS. C.,	Gloucester.
PARSONS, HARRY S., M.D., D.M.D.,	
PIPER, CHAS. N., D.D.S.,	Claremont, N. H.
PERKINS, HORACE M., D.D.S.,	Boston.
QUINN, EDWIN A., D.D.S.,	Boston.
ROBINSON, FRED'K A., D.D.S.,	Boston.
ROSE, HENRY E., D.M.D.,	
SCOLLEY, JOHN WM., D.D.S.,	Holyoke.
TRIGGS, FRANK J.,	Melrose Highlands.
TULLOCH, GEO. L.,	Boston.
VEO, L. N.,	Boston.
VOLK, ROBERT WARD, D.D.S.,	Pittsfield.
WALSH, JOHN E., D.D.S.,	Dorchester.
WHITTLE, C. P., D.D.S.,	Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.
WHITE, EDWARD W., D.D.S.,	Cambridge.
WILLIAMS, PERCY M.,	Boston.

Registered under Form 1.

DALY, M. ORDWAY,	Boston.
WING, C. SHERMAN,	Lynn.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1893.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1894.



MEMBERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF
REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, 1893.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT,	SPRINGFIELD.
E. V. McLEOD,	NEW BEDFORD.
GEO. E. MITCHELL,	HAVERHILL.
JOHN F. DOWSLEY,	BOSTON.
THOS. J. BARRETT,	WORCESTER.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency FREDERIC T. GREENHALGE,
Governor of Massachusetts.

SIR : — In accordance with the provision of section 6 of the act establishing the Board of Registration in Dentistry, we herewith have the honor to submit to you our seventh annual report.

The unexpired commission of L. D. Shepard was filled by the appointment of Thomas J. Barrett of Worcester, and at its expiration he was reappointed as member of the Board by His Excellency William E. Russell for three years and qualified according to law.

At the June meeting of the Board J. Searle Hurlbut of Springfield was re-elected president, and E. V. McLeod of New Bedford was re-elected secretary.

Meetings have been held in Boston for examination in June and December. At the June examination there were fifty candidates, seven of whom appeared for the second time. Thirty-four were granted certificates.

At the December examination there were twenty-two new candidates and nine who appeared for the second time. Thirteen were granted certificates.

It seems to be generally supposed that the Board of Registration shall prosecute all persons violating the law. This is not the case. It is the duty of every dentist to see that the law is enforced for the benefit of the public, and it is the duty of the prosecuting attorney for each county to prosecute every person violating the law, on receipt of information of such violation and the necessary evidence to establish the fact.

All persons now practicing dentistry in this State who have not received a certificate from the Board, in pursuance of the act, are violating the law, and are subject to arrest and a fine of \$50 or three months imprisonment in the county jail for each and every offence.

STEPS TO BE TAKEN TO PROSECUTE.

Positive evidence of the violation of the law must be first obtained. This, with a formal information and list of witnesses, should be given the prosecuting attorney, who will then be in duty bound to prosecute the case.

If all dentists would feel sufficiently interested to take steps in this matter the Board would be very much aided and the public benefited.

A question has arisen in the dental societies as to the feasibility of granting certificates to non-graduates of colleges. The decision of this matter does not come under the jurisdiction of the Board, and we would suggest to those who think non-graduates should not receive a certificate to recommend an amendment to section 4 of the law, rather than censure the Board, who must grant them according to satisfactory qualifications.

The next meeting of the Board for examination will be held in Boston in June, 1894.

A list of those registered during the year is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows : —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1893,	. . .	\$505 64
Fees for examination, June, 1893,	. . .	430 00
Fees for examination, December, 1893,	. . .	220 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,155 64

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1893,	. . . . .	783 46
		<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1894,	. . . . .	\$372 18

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED BY EXAMINATION SINCE JAN. 1, 1893.

ARNOLD, EUGENE E.,	Boston.
ARVEDSON, ERNST S., D.D.S.,	Boston.
ASHLEY, FRED. M.,	Boston.
BARTON, BURNHAM DE F.,	Boston.
BEALE, WALLACE E., D.D.S.,	Everett..
BEANE, JOHN H., D.D.S.,	Natick.
BOYLSTON, JOSEPH, D.D.S.,	Boston.
CAMPBELL, MURDOCH S.,	Lynn.
CAPWELL, C. G., D.D.S.,	Boston.
CHASE, ARTHUR L.,	Sullivan, Me.
CLARK, EDWIN N., D.D.S.,	Stafford Springs, Conn.
CLARK, SYLVESTER W., D.D.S.,	Providence, R. I.
COAR, FIRMAN W., D.D.S.,	Cambridge.
CONSTANTINEAU, GEO. J., D D S.,	Lowell.
CRANE, CHAS. W.,	Lynn.
DARLING, HORACE G ,	South Ryegate, Vt.
DOUGLASS, BENJ. H., D.D.S.,	Philadelphia, Pa.
FAUTEUX, HOMERE G.,	Boston.
FOGG, FRED'K S., D.D.S.,	Roxbury.
FURFEY, JAS. AUSTIN,	Beverly.
GIBSON, GEO. B., D.D.S.,	Marlborough.
GLIDDEN, JOHN E.,	Boston.
HALL, CHAS., D.D.S.,	Roxbury.
HANSON, ARTHUR E.,	Salem.
HAYDEN, THOS. B.,	Boston.
HOWARD, WM. R.,	Cambridge.
MAYERS, FRANK R., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
MORAN, THOS. H., D.D.S.,	Boston.
NASON, DAN'L A.,	Wenham Depot.
OBER, FRED'K A.,	East Cambridge.
O'HALLORAN, WM., D.D.S.,	Weymouth Centre.
PEARMAN, WM. S., D.D.S.,	Jamaica Plain.
PERCIVAL, WM. FRED.,	Boston.
PIERCE, MYRON E.,	Hyde Park.
POST, PETER J.,	East Boston.

RAY, JOHN Z., D.D.S.,	Bradford.
ROLLER, OLIN P.,	Worcester.
SMITH, ARTHUR G.,	Boston.
SMITH, JOHN J., D.M.D.,	Boston.
SNOW, WALLACE, D.D.S.,	Lexington.
THAYER, LUCIUS K.,	Worcester.
TRUE, GEO. L., D.D.S.,	Boston.
WILKINSON, FRANK M., D.M.D.,	Boston.
WOLFE, OLIVER P.,	North Weymouth.
WOOD, CHAS. R., D.D.S.,	Brockton.
WALSH, ANDREW S.,	Cambridge.
WALTON, WM. J.,	Dorchester.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1894.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1895.

c,

MEMBERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF
REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, 1894.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT, D.D.S.,	SPRINGFIELD.
E. V. McLEOD, D.D.S.,	NEW BEDFORD.
GEO. E. MITCHELL, D.D.S.,	HAVERHILL.
JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S.,	BOSTON.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	WORCESTER.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency FREDERIC T. GREENHALGE,
Governor of Massachusetts.

SIR:—In accordance with the provision of section 6 of the act establishing the Board of Registration in Dentistry, we herewith have the honor to submit to you our eighth annual report.

The commissions of John F. Dowsley of Boston and George E. Mitchell of Haverhill having expired, they were reappointed as members of the Board by your Excellency for three years, and qualified according to law.

At the June meeting of the Board J. Searle Hurlbut of Springfield was re-elected president, and E. V. McLeod of New Bedford was re-elected secretary.

Meetings have been held in Boston for examination in June and December. At the June examination there were fifty-eight candidates, fifteen of whom appeared for the second time. Forty-five were granted certificates.

At the December examination there were fifty candidates, fourteen of whom appeared for the second time. Thirty-three were granted certificates.

The Board in its reports and notices has frequently asked the co-operation of the dentists in the State in regard to bringing to justice those who are practising dentistry illegally, but very little attention has been paid to the matter by them. The Board hopes to be able to get aid from the State, and in that way procure some method by which illegal practitioners may be looked after.

The cases that have been brought to notice the Board has endeavored to take charge of, and accordingly a number of offices have been closed that were running illegally, without bringing to court; and the last case of illegal practice, that of Charles E. Woodward, brought before the police court of Boston, was decided in favor of the Board, and the offender fined fifty dollars and costs, from which he appealed, but has since withdrawn his case.

The Board takes every available method to give due notice of its meetings, in order to give all an opportunity to comply with the law.

The next meeting of the Board for examination will be held in Boston in June, 1895.

A list of those registered during the year is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows:—

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1894,	.	.	\$372 18
Fees for examination, June, 1894,	.	.	430 00
Fees for examination, December, 1894,	.	.	360 00
			<hr/> \$1,162 18

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1894,	.	.	.	.	.	.	781 49
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1895,	.	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/>\$380 69

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

DEC. 31, 1894.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED SINCE JAN. 1, 1894.

BARROWS, EDW. D.,	Newport, R. I.
BARTLETT, ROBERT L.,	Lynn.
BEEKMAN, H. G., D.D.S.,	West Somerville.
BELLIVEAU, J. B., D.M.D.,	Melrose Highlands.
BLAISDELL, EDWIN C., D.M.D.,	Portsmouth, N. H.
BOYNTON, WALTER I.,	Amherst.
BUSSEY, S. RANDALL,	Haverhill.
CARR, CLARENCE A.,	East Somerville.
CAULFIELD, PETER A., D.D.S.,	Woburn.
CHAPMAN, FRANK R., D.D.S.,	Swampscott.
CHARLES, F. A., D.D.S.,	East Brimfield.
CHASE, HARRY P., D.D.S.,	Exeter, N. H.
CLEARY, JAMES,	Leominster.
COOLING, WM. S.,	Boston.
CURRIE, HERBERT D., D.D.S.,	Cambridgeport.
CURRIER, WALTER B., D.M.D.,	Maynard.
DAMON, FRED. N., D.D.S.,	Roxbury.
DAVIS, CHAS. H., D.D.S.,	Pawtucket, R. I.
DELABARRE, FRANK A., D.D.S.,	Philadelphia, Penn.
DEVEREAUX, W. J., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
DICKINSON, DWIGHT W.,	Amherst.
EGAN, CARROLL A., D.D.S.,	Marlborough.
EGAN, HENRY M., D.D.S.,	Cambridge.
FARNHAM, WM. G.,	Walnut Hill.
FARRIS, WALTER E., D.D.S.,	Jamaica Plain.
FENN, GEO. L.,	Springfield.
FORD, JAMES J., D.D.S.,	South Boston.
FORTIER, A. J., D.D.S.,	Pawtucket, R. I.
GLEASON, H. C., D.D.S.,	Boston.
GOODRICH, CHAS. A.,	Stoneham.
GOULD, ARTHUR W., D.D.S.,	Lynn.
GRIFFIN, S. HENRY,	Clinton.
HALEY, HARRY W.,	West Gardner.
HILL, WM. T., D.D.S.,	Somerville.
HORSFALL, ARTHUR,	Boston.
HOSLEY, H. EVERTON,	Portland, Conn.

HOSMER, ERNEST,	Ayer.
HOWE, ALLEN, D.D.S.,	Rockland.
HUNTER, RAYMOND W., D.D.S.,	Greenfield.
JACKSON, JOHN H., D.D.S.,	Roxbury.
KELLY, JOHN P.,	Newburyport.
KENNEY, JOHN W.,	Marlborough.
KNAPP, WALTER E., D.D.S.,	Lowell.
LITTLE, CHAS. B.,	Boston.
MASON, GEO. L., D.D.S.,	Cambridgeport.
MCDERMOTT, CHAS. R., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
MCGINLEY, CHAS. A., D.D.S.,	Boston.
McKEE, J. ATKINSON,	Worcester.
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN J.,	Boston.
MEADER, FREDERICK E.,	Boston.
MILLIKEN, RICHARD D.,	Saco, Me.
MOFFATT, ROBERT T.,	Boston.
OBER, H. BEN.,	Stockbridge.
O'BRIEN, HENRY C.,	Boston.
PETERS, WM. L., D.D.S.,	Fairhaven.
PATTERSON, JAMES,	Boston.
POMFRET, JOHN W.,	Marlborough.
QUIGLEY, SAMUEL,	Fitchburg.
QUINN, THOMAS E., D.M.D.,	Putnam, Conn.
REILLY, W. F. B., D.D.S.,	Newmarket, N. H.
ROGERS, GEO. G.,	Woburn.
ROMBOUGH, WM. L., D.D.S.,	Lowell.
SCOTT, L. W., D.D.S.,	Jamaica Plain.
SHAW, WALLACE F.,	Springfield.
SPOONER, FRED F.,	South Boston.
STEVENS, WINSTON, D.D.S.,	Lenox.
STREETER, W. H., D.D.S.,	Boston.
SWASEY, WM. P.,	Salem.
TAYLOR, G. FULTON,	Carbondale, Penn.
TAYLOR, JOSEPH L., D.D.S.,	Boston.
TAYLOR, WESFORD M.,	Boston.
TAFT, GEO. L., D.M.D.,	Cambridge.
TITCOMB, C. D.,	Boston.
TUFTS, JOHN B., D.D.S.,	Somerville.
WARD, ALBERT H., D.D.S.,	Ipswich.
WELCH, WM. J., D.D.S.,	Milford.
WETHERELL, CYRUS R., D.D.S.,	Salem.
WOODCOCK, ARTHUR H.,	Boston.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1895.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1896.

C.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1895.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	SPRINGFIELD.
E. V. McLEOD, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	NEW BEDFORD.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	HAVERHILL.
JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	BOSTON.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	WORCESTER.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency FREDERIC T. GREENHALGE,

Governor of Massachusetts.

SIR: — In accordance with the provision of section 6 of the act establishing the Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you our ninth annual report.

The commissions of Eugene V. McLeod of New Bedford and J. Searle Hurlbut of Springfield having expired, they were re-appointed as members of the Board by your Excellency for three years, and qualified according to law.

At the June meeting of the Board J. Searle Hurlbut of Springfield was re-elected president and E. V. McLeod of New Bedford was re-elected secretary.

Meetings have been held in Boston for examination in June and December. At the June meeting there were ninety-seven candidates, seventeen of whom appeared for re-examination. Fifty-four were granted certificates. At the December meeting there were forty-eight examined, twenty-four of whom appeared for re-examination. Twenty-four were granted certificates.

The Board had several cases of illegal practice brought before them during the year. July 1, F. L. Smith, Arthur Vietz, Thomas King and M. H. Spaulding were all found guilty in the lower court. They appealed, and pending the appeal Spaulding defaulted. Smith and Vietz withdrew their appeal and paid their fines. King's case was *nol-prossed* on account of his passing the Board's examination held in June.

The Board wishes to call attention to the large number of candidates, who, failing to pass their first examination, reap-

pear even for the fifth and sixth time. These have so increased for the last few years, with the growth of the meetings, that the expense of said meetings has greatly increased and the finances of the Board been endangered, as there is no fund excepting that of fees received to draw from. Of those who have taken the examinations about thirty per cent. have appeared more than once, and many of them three and four times. The Board would suggest that a limit is needed, and that a candidate should have the right to appear but twice for one fee. If not successful then, a second fee should be charged for another examination.

The number of dentists registered in this State is 1,430; the number registered under section 3 is 982; the number registered under section 4 is 448.

In order to facilitate the work of the Board, a rule has been adopted whereby candidates are examined in the order of application and payment of fees, instead of alphabetically; as formerly.

The next meeting of the Board for examination of candidates will be held in Boston, in June, 1896, unless the number of applicants shall warrant an earlier session.

The list of dentists registered since January, 1895, is appended. The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows:—

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1895,	.	.	.	\$380 69	
Fees for examination, June, 1895,	.	.	.	800 00	
Fees for examination, December, 1895,	.	.	.	270 00	
				<hr/>	\$1,450 69

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1895,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,197 70	
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1896,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/>	\$252 99

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. SEARLE HURLBUT, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

DEC. 31, 1895.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED SINCE JAN. 1, 1895.

AGER, J. FRANCIS,	Worcester.
ALLARD, ARTHUR D.,	Lowell.
ALLEN, OTIS, 2d,	Lowell.
BALL, W. EUGENE,	Worcester.
BARDEN, G. FRANKLIN, D.D.S.,	Springfield
BARTLETT, ROBERT L.,	Lynn.
BELLOWS, JOHN MORTON,	Boston.
BOWERS, URBAN B.,	Boston.
BRAGDON, CHARLES S., D.D.S.,	Boston.
BRIGHAM, JOHN P.,	East Somerville.
BRIGHAM, PERCY H.,	Boston.
BURBRIDGE, HEREWARD,	Winsor, Vt.
BURLEY, JOSIAH D.,	Tilton, N H
CARPENTER, CHAUNCEY M.,	Boston.
CHEVIGNY, HENRY H.,	Brockton
COLEMAN, ANDREW D,	Monson.
COWELL, EDWARD J,	Brookline.
CROSS, H. D'WITT,	Boston.
DAILY, HENRY C.,	Fall River.
DARLING, VICTOR E.,	Lowell.
DAVIS, EDWARD B., D.D.S.,	Concord, N. H.
DUDLEY, JONAS G., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
EATON, TILLEY H.,	Boston.
FERNALD, ADELBERT,	Boston.
FLYNN, WM. M.,	South Boston.
GILBERT C. BURLEIGH,,	Stoneham.
GILBERT, GUY W,	Andover.
GOLDTHWAITE, GEORGE N.,	Cambridge.
HARDY, JOHN ROSS,	Boston.
HARRIS, FRANK P.,	Marlborough.
HENRY, HELEN M, D.D.S.,	Marshfield.
HIGGINS, MICHAEL P., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
HUDSON, FREDERICK W.,	Springfield.
HULL, ROSCOE H.,	Aeworth.
HURLBUT, CORNELIUS S., Jr.,	Springfield.

KEYES, JOHN WALTER, D.D.S.,	East Boston.
KING, THOMAS J.,	Salem.
LETT, ISIDORE, D.D.S.,	Philadelphia, Penn.
LITTIG, M. D., D.D.S. and D.M.D.,	Boston.
MAGUIRE, GEORGE EDWARD, D.D.S.,	Lawrence.
MARTIN, JAMES F.,	Springfield.
MCINTIRE, CHARLES E.,	Cambridge.
MERRIGAN, WM. H., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
MILLER, R. B.,	Boston.
MILLS, JOHN A. D.,	Natick.
MORIARTY, JAMES T., D.D.S.,	Marlborough.
MORIARTY, JAMES W.,	Boston.
NEALIS, EDWIN J., D.D.S.,	East Boston
NOLL, ALBERT W., D.D.S.,	East Boston.
NORMAND, EDWIN F., D.D.S.,	Newark, N. J.
NYE, DANIEL B., D.D.S.,	Sagamore.
O'DONNELL, SAMUEL E., D.D.S.,	Malden.
O'MALLEY, CLINTON S., D.D.S.,	Clinton.
PAGE, EARNEST H.,	Berkshire, Vt.
PALMER, GEORGE S., D.D.S.,	New York.
PORTER, PERCEY S., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
POTTER, JAMES S., D.D.S.,	Worcester.
REARDON, JEREMIAH S., D.D.S.,	Lawrence.
REILLY, JOHN L., D.D.S.,	New Market, N. H.
REILLY, WM. T., D.D.S.,	Westborough.
RENAUD, FRANCOIS, X.M.P., D.D.S.,	Boston.
ROBINSON, JULIAN D.,	Boston
ROSS, THOMAS K.,	Everett.
ROWE, WALTER E., D.D.S.,	Richmond, Me.
ROWE, WM. A., D.D.S.,	Richmond, Me.
SANDERSON, HARLAN H.,	Auburndale.
SIMPSON, WM. H., D.D.S.,	Malden.
SLEEPER, GEORGE A., D.D.S.,	Sherman Mills.
SULLIVAN, JOSEPH E.,	Rockland.
VADNAIS, EDMOND E., D.D.S.,	North Adams.
WALSH, RICHARD A., D.D.S.,	Woburn.
WARREN, LEWIS L., D.D.S.,	Shirley.
WASGATT, OSCAR D., D.D.S.,	Bangor, Me.
WEBER, SAMUEL B., D.D.S.,	Boston.
WENTWORTH, ROSCOE L., D.D.S.,	Boston.
WHITE, ELMIR L., D.D.S.,	Chelsea.
WOOD, PETER H.,	Groton.
YALE, GEORGE WILLIAM, D.D.S.,	Jamaica Plain.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1896.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1897.

C.

MEMBERS OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,

1896.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., Boston.
E. V. McLEOD, D.D.S., New Bedford.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S., Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D., Boston.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency ROGER WOLCOTT, *Governor*.

SIR: — Complying with the provision of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, the Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to present to you this its tenth annual report.

The term of Thomas J. Barrett, D.D.S., of Worcester, having expired, Your Excellency reappointed him a member of the Board for three years, and he was duly qualified.

The unexpired term of J. Searle Hurlbut, D.D.S., of Springfield, resigned, was filled by the appointment of Dwight M. Clapp, D.M.D., of Boston, by Your Excellency, and he was duly qualified.

In the retirement of Dr. Hurlbut, on account of ill health, the Board loses one of its original members, who for the last four years has been its president. His years of service have been signally marked by untiring devotion to the duties intrusted to him by the State. He was particularly adapted to the work, an excellent examiner, who always showed remarkable wisdom, fairness and judgment in the discharge of his duties.

At the meeting of the Board, in June, John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., was elected president, and E. V. McLeod, D.D.S., was re-elected secretary.

During the past year, 1896, examinations have been held in June and December. At the June meeting there were 135 applicants, and of this number 87 passed and were given certificates. At the December examination 79 applied, and of these 49 passed and received certificates.

We wish to draw attention to the fact that the balance of \$542.01 now in the treasury is not sufficient to pay the salaries per diem, nor repay the actual cash paid out by members of the Board for their personal expenses in attending meetings during 1896, amounting to \$1,234.50.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

E. V. McLEOD, *Secretary.*

EVANS HOUSE, BOSTON,
DEC. 31, 1896.

LIST OF DENTISTS—REGISTERED TO JAN. 1, 1897.

Abbott, Edw. C.	Ayer, J. F.
Abbott, I. Sumner.	*Ayers, Arthur B.
*Achard, W. C.	Bacon, Henry W.
*Adams, Herbert W.	Baker, H. A.
Adams, J. F.	Baker, George T.
*Adams, Philip W.	Baker, George W.
Adams, Sylvester R.	*Bailey, John W.
Ainsworth, Dan'l W.	Ball, J. Warren.
Ainsworth, George C.	Ball, Willard D.
*Ager, J. Francis.	*Ball, W. E.
*Akins, George H.	Ballou, Henry E.
*Allard, Arthur D.	Baldwin, Robert A.
Allen, C. H.	Bancroft, Fred'k W.
Allen, Chas. P.	Banfield, Fred'k E.
*Allen, Fred W.	Barber, G. F.
Allen, George S.	*Barbeau, Jean B.
Allen, John F.	Barbour, Fred W.
Allen, Marcellus H.	*Barden, G. F.
*Allen, Otis, 2d.	*Barker, Wm.
Allen, Wm. Y.	*Barnard, Francis H.
*Alleyne, Mary E.	Barnard, Geo. M. C.
*Allis, D. Hurlbut.	*Barnay, Karl L.
Ames, Nathan E.	Barnes, Fred'k W.
Andrews, Edwin W.	Barnett, Geo. D.
Andrews, Robt. R.	*Barnicle, D. J.
Andrews, Wm. F.	*Bárolet, A. E.
Angier, Edwin R.	*Barrett, Joseph A.
Arnold, E. E.	Barrett, Thos. J.
*Arnold, Eugene E.	Barrett, Wm. O.
*Arnold, Walter H.	*Barrows, Edwin D.
*Arvedson, E. S.	Bartholomew, H. H.
Ashley, N.	Bartholomew, Sam'l B.
*Ashley, Fred M.	Bartlett, Albert H.
Atkins, E. N.	Bartlett, Chas. S.
Atwood, Joseph.	Bartlett, Dares E.
*Audler, George J.	Bartlett, Edwin L.
Austin, Joseph.	Bartlett, Frank D.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Bartlett, Hiram P.	*Bickell, Fred F.
Bartlett, James W.	Bickell, Joshua K.
Bartlett, John B.	*Bigelow, Lyman F.
Bartlett, Moses K.	*Bill, Clement E.
*Bartlett, Robt. L.	Billings, Geo. A.
*Bartlett, Sidney R.	Billings, John A.
Barton, Earl G.	*Bills, Chas. A.
Barton, Chas. P.	*Bixby, Harry O.
*Barton, B. D.	Black, Duncan C.
Bassett, Ralph E.	*Blaisdell, E. C.
Bastian, Fred'k S.	Blake, J. Edgar.
Bastian, David P.	*Blake, Mary E.
Bates, Edw. N.	*Blake, Ralph V.
Bates, Fred'k A.	Bletthen, A. C.
Bates, Geo. A.	Bliven, C. Frank.
Bates, Geo. C.	Blood, Thos. S.
Bates, Wm. M.	Boardman, Waldo E.
Batchelder, John H.	*Boitel, P. H.
Batchelor, Andrew A.	Bond, W. H.
Battles, W. P.	*Booker, Warren E.
Baxter, Wm. H.	*Borton, Henry Y.
*Beale, W. E.	*Bosworth, G. W.
Beals, Frank D.	*Bourque, A. H.
Beals, Joseph.	Bouve, Allston G.
Beaman, Wm. W.	*Bowen, John J.
*Beane, John H.	Bowles, Chas. E.
Beard, Chas. F.	Bowthorpe, Sam'l T.
*Beard, Geo. F.	*Boyd, Herman J.
*Beekman, H. G.	Boyd, Harvey W.
Bell, John.	Boyden, Edw. A.
*Bellefleur, Joseph L.	*Boylston, Joseph.
*Belliveau, J. B.	*Boynton, Fred'k A.
Belliveau, Siegfroi.	*Boynton, Geo. E.
*Bellows, John M.	*Boynton, Walter I.
*Belyea, Fred A.	Bowers, Geo. A.
*Belyea, Harry E.	Bowers, Clarence H.
Bement, John R.	*Bowers, Urban B.
Bemis, A. A.	Bowers, Horace A.
Bennett, Geo. L.	*Brackett, Chas. A.
*Bent, Earnest.	Brackett, Elmore F.
*Berry, Chas. W.	Bradbury, Edwin P.
Bevington, F. W.	Bradley, John P.
Bibber, Edw. F.	Bragg, Fred'k A.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Brande, C. D.	*Buckley, Melville B.
Brande, Malon E.	Buffington, Fred'k W.
Brandow, Frank W.	Bulger, Augustine J.
Bragdon, Chas. E.	*Bulger, Joseph M.
Branigan, Edw. W.	Bullock, Alanson B.
*Breck, Henry T.	Bullock, Chas.
Breed, Louis S.	Burbank, Franz D.
*Brewster, Leonard E.	Burdick, J. Frank.
*Bridge, J. C. F.	Burghardt, John M.
Briggs, Edw. C.	Burnham, Albert W.
Briggs, Edgar A.	*Burnham, A. S.
*Briggs, Chas. P.	*Burbridge, Frank E.
*Briggs, Jason C.	*Burbridge, Hereward.
Brigham, Dan'l T.	*Burt, Geo. S.
*Brigham, John P.	Burtchaell, Peter E.
Brigham, Henry Q.	*Bussey, S. Randall.
*Brigham, Percy H.	Buswell, Chas. A.
Brigham, Walter J.	*Bugbee, Nathan P.
*Bristol, Thos. D.	*Burley, Josiah D.
*Brock, Karl S.	Burpee, H. T.
Brock, Edwin H.	Butler, George.
*Brooks, Marcus F.	Butterfield, Edwin B.
*Brouillet, G. A.	Buxton, Chas. A.
*Brown, Alpheus R.	*Caffey, Wm. H.
Brown, Arthur T.	*Cahill, Thos. P.
Brown, Benoni S.	*Callaway, Rich'd B.
*Brown, E. P.	*Campbell, M. S.
Brown, Edmund R.	*Campbell, John G.
*Brown, Ellsworth N.	*Cannon, Chas. H.
Brown, Eugene M.	Capen, G. F.
Brown, Frank F.	*Capwell, C. G.
Brown, Fred'k E.	*Carr, Clarence A.
*Brown, Fred'k H.	*Carr, Richard B.
*Brown, Godwin M.	Carlton, Francis D.
Brown, J. Milton.	*Carpenter, Chauncey M.
Brown, John A.	Carter, John W.
Brown, R. D.	Carville, Zenas V.
Browne, A. L.	Cassidy, Francis E.
Browne, Proctor K.	Cate, Albert F.
*Bryant, Edw. S.	*Caulfield, P. A.
Bryant, Henry W.	Chandler, Bartlett B.
*Bryson, Geo. S.	*Chandler, J. B.
Buck, Edgar J.	Channing, Wm. H.

LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Channing, Wm. R.	*Coleman, Andrew D.
Chapman, John W.	Colgan, A. J.
*Chapman, F. R.	Collins, H. J.
*Charles, F. A.	Collins, Hiram.
*Chase, A. H.	Collins, J. Robert.
*Chase, Arthur L.	*Comins, A. Olin.
*Chase, C. E. B.	Comins, Geo. S. H.
Chase, Henry E.	*Constantineau, Geo.
*Chase, H. P.	Cooke, F. A.
Chase, Milton.	Cooke, Geo. L.
*Chase, Stephen F.	Cooke, Geo. P.
Chase, Stephen H.	Cooke, E. Ward.
Cheney, Clarence J.	Cooke, Henry P.
*Chernatoosky, Louis.	Cooke, James O.
*Chevigny, Henry H.	Cooke, Samuel W.
Child, J. T.	Cooke, Wm. P.
Childs, Jacob.	*Cookingham, Geo. T.
Chivers, Thos. H.	Coolidge, John B.
Chivers, Roland M.	*Cooling, Wm. S.
*Chute, Ernest H.	*Copeland, Edw. E.
Clapp, Dwight M.	*Copeland, P. R.
Clapp, H. W.	Corken, Chas. H.
*Clark, E. N.	Cote, Frank N.
Clark, Geo. R.	Couch, Harley J.
Clark, Hobart.	Cowan, Alex. B.
Clark, Louis L.	*Cowell, Edw. J.
Clark, R. H.	Coxeter, John J.
Clark, Rufus O.	Crane, Chas. W.
*Clark, S. W.	*Cregan, Wm. H.
Clark, Wm. D.	Crittenden, Geo. W.
Clements, Thos. W.	Cross, Cyrus W.
*Cleary, James.	Cross, Elroy F.
Clifford, C. T.	*Cross, H. D. W.
Clifford, Henry M.	Crowell, Fred J.
*Clinch, Wm. C.	*Cuff, Thomas F.
Clock, F. H.	*Cummings, Chas. O.
*Coar, Firman W.	Cummings, John R.
Coburn, Harry W.	*Cummings, Wm. H.
*Cochei, Chas. A.	*Cunard, John S.
Cochran, Robt. H.	*Currie, Herbert D.
*Codman, Benj. H.	Currie, Willard A.
Codman, J. T.	*Currier, Edw. M.
Coffin, Alex. G.	*Currier, Walter B.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

*Currier, Walter J.	Dennett, J. P.
*Curtice, Willard E.	*Derby, Albert J.
Curtis, Samuel H.	Derby, Pardon.
*Cushing, Fred.	Devereaux, W. J.
Cutter, Harry E.	*Devlin, Jas. W.
Cyr, Joseph.	*Dickerman, Frank R.
*Dally, Henry C.	Dickerman, C. R.
*Damon, Fred N.	Dickerman, Wm. T.
Damon, Frank A.	*Dickinson, Dwight W.
*Daly, J. F.	*Dickinson, Edw. B.
Daly, James H.	Dickinson, John D.
Daly, James M.	Dietra, E. C.
Daly, M. Ordway.	Diguam, M. A.
Daniels, Louis.	Dillingham, Geo. E.
*Daniels, Thos. M.	Dixon, E. J.
*Daniels, Wm. N.	*Dixon, Edwin H.
Darling, Frank F.	*Dixon, Geo. W.
*Darling, H. G.	Dixon, Rufus E.
*Darling, Victor E.	Dodge, Clarence L.
Da Silva, Louis.	Dodge, James N.
Davenport, A. F.	Dodge, Wm. A.
Davenport, Ed. S.	Donham, Geo. E.
Davenport, Joseph N.	Douglass, Benj. H.
*Davenport, Melvin E.	Downs, Wm. H.
*Davenport, R. M.	Dowsley, John F.
Davenport, W. H.	Dowsley, Thomas M.
*Davies, Wm. V.	Dox, Geo. W.
*Davis, Chas. H.	Doyle, Henry C.
*Davis, Edwin B.	Drake, Willard L.
Davis, Edwin E.	Draper, Harry S.
*Davis, Jas. W.	Drew, George R.
*Davis, Robert I.	Drew, Thos. B.
Day, Alphonzo M.	Duddy, Wm. H.
Day, Edward.	Dudley, Albion M.
*Day, Geo. W.	Dudley, Edmund B.
Dearborn, Chas. E.	Dudley, Jonas G.
De Couagne, Amedee.	*Duffy, Albert J.
*Delabarre, F. A.	*Dunton, Walter L.
Delano, Robt. T.	Dutton, Lorenzo B.
Delano, Walter H.	Dwyer, Eugene G.
Demers, Louis D.	*Eagan, Owen J.
Dennett, Geo. A.	Eames, Geo. F.
Dennett, Herbert E.	Eaton, Edwin A.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

*Eaton, John H.	Felton, John W.
*Eaton, Tilly H.	Fenderson, Lory B.
Eayrs, Chas. G. A.	Fenton, Michael J.
*Eddy, Irving P.	Fenn, George L.
Edes, Lewis M.	*Fernald, Adelbert.
Edgerly, D. W.	*Ferris, James M.
Edson, Robt. C.	*Ferry, Edmund J.
Edwards, W. Hadley.	Fesler, Frank J.
Edwards, W. P.	*Field, Geo. W., Jr.
Effrone, Lewis A.	Fielding, John W.
*Egan, C. A.	Fillebrown, Thos.
*Egan, Henry M.	Filoon, H. H.
*Ehni, Robt. F.	Finney, Edgar W.
*Ehni, Wm. H.	*Fisher, Alex. H.
*Eldred, Arthur W.	Fiske, Jeremiah.
Eldridge, Jerrie A.	Fitts, G. B.
Ellinwood, Eugene.	Fitzpatrick, James R.
Elliott, Geo. B.	Flagg, Algernon S.
Elliott, Wilmer S.	Flagg, Geo. H. P.
Elliott, Wm. L.	Flagg, John S.
Emery, Albert T.	*Flanagan, Andrew J.
*Emery, John W.	Flint, Edmund G.
Emery, Sam'l E.	*Flynn, Edmund F.
*Emerson, Frank S.	*Flynn, Michael W.
Emerson, Geo. F.	*Flynn, Wm. M.
Emerson, Geo. W.	*Fogg, Fred. S.
Emerson, Homer.	Fogg, Ralph.
England, G. R.	Follansbee, M. W.
*Ennis, Edward.	Folsom, John S.
Ensworth, Chas. R.	Foltz, J. Francis.
Estabrook, C. E.	*Forbes, John W.
Estabrook, Chas. W.	Forbes, Winthrop W.
Estabrook, D. F.	*Ford, J. J.
*Ewing, Jas. A.	Fortier, A. J.
*Fauteaux, H. G.	Foss, Lewis T.
*Farris, W. E.	Foss, Willis.
Farley, Jas. P.	*Foster, Chas. E.
*Farnham, Wm. G.	Foster, Edw. W.
*Farrington, Edwin L.	Foster, Wm. B.
Farrington, Fred L.	Fowler, L. W.
*Faunce, Walter J.	Fox, Chas. A.
Faxon, Fred'k S.	Frazer, Alfred.
Fellows, Horace E.	Freeman, Fred.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

French, Alfonzo E.	Gilman, Eugene C.
French, Chas. S.	*Gilman, Harry S.
French, Theodore W.	Gilman, W. F.
*French, Walter E.	Gilmore, F. D.
*Frost, Alfred A.	Gilson, A. H.
Frost, Edw. E.	Gilson, F. Earland.
Furfey, James A.	*Gleason, Ernest E.
Gabeler, Addison W.	*Gleason, Horace F.
Gabeler, Henry H.	*Glidden, John E.
Gabeler, Wm. A.	*Goldthwaite, Geo. H.
*Gaffey, Jos. M.	*Goldsmith, A. A.
Gage, Fred F.	Goodrich, E. M.
Gage, Herbert H.	*Goodwin, W. I.
Gagnon, Arthur J.	*Goodrich, Chas. A.
*Gallup, Jennie H.	Gordon, Allen B.
*Gallup, Mary E.	Gordon, Alex. A.
Gamage, Olonzo A.	Gorham, Ralph.
*Gammon, Guy N.	*Gould, Arthur W.
Gammon, Nathaniel.	Gould, John W.
Gamwell, Jas.	*Gower, Frank L.
Gardner, D. W.	Grant, Geo. F.
Garland, Kirk A.	*Gray, Geo. R.
Gates, Chas. S.	Gray, Alfred E.
Gay, Wm. F.	Graves, Fred P.
Gaylord, E. D.	Graves, J. E.
Gaylord, Henry A.	Greeley, Chas. R.
Gerry, Arthur C.	Greeley, L. L.
Gerry, George H.	*Green, Arthur W.
Giblin, Thos. J.	Green, Geo. E.
Gibson, Geo. B.	Green, Wm. B.
Gifford, Benj. D.	*Greene, Arthur Y.
*Gifford, Miranda B.	Greene, Chas. R.
*Gilbert, B. C.	*Greenwood, Geo. T.
Gilbert, Chas. H.	Griffin, Daniel.
*Gilbert, Guy W.	*Griffin, S. Henry.
Gilbert, Norman W.	*Griffith, Harry C.
*Gilbert, Wm. H.	*Grimes, Samuel W.
*Gillander, Geo. H.	Grover, Chas. W. S.
*Gillanders, Walter.	Grover, James M.
Gillis, F. Herman.	Guilsham, Henry W.
*Gillon, Edw. F.	Gulliver, T. H.
*Gillon, John B.	Gulliver, Wm. L.
Gilman, Chas. L.	*Hadley, Amos I.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Hahn, Sidney G.	Hatch, Frank A.
Hakes, C. H.	*Hathaway, Edw. S.
Hale, John E.	Hawes, Nathaniel W.
*Halevy, I. H.	*Hayden, Thos. B.
*Haley, Harry W.	Hayden, W. W.
*Hall, Andrew F.	Hayes, Jos. A.
*Hall, Charles.	Haynes, W. A.
Hall, Clark F.	*Haynes, Harry M.
Hall, George O.	Hazelton, John W.
Hall, Oliver W.	Heald, Benj. F.
Hall, Stephen A.	Helah, Chas. E.
*Hallett, Theodore.	Hemmenway, Fred'k M.
Ham, Chas. W.	Hemmenway, James.
Ham, Samuel F.	Henderson, Jas. B.
Hamlin, Edw. L.	*Henry, Edw. E.
Hamilton, Chas., Jr.	*Henry, Helen M.
Hamilton, Harry F.	Henry, Stephen.
*Hamm, Alex. J.	*Hervey, Wm. I.
Hamm, Edward.	*Hews, Clarence.
*Hammett, Chas. W.	Hichborn, Herman G.
*Hammond, Frank I.	*Higgins, Chas. E. H.
Hanes, C. H.	*Higgins, M. P.
*Hanson, A. E.	Hill, Aaron, Jr.
*Hanson, Winfield E.	Hill, Alfred S.
*Harding, Frank H.	Hill, Elmer E.
Harding, Geo. L.	Hill, Wm. D.
Harding, Horace.	*Hill, Wm. T.
*Hardy, C. H.	Hills, Henry M.
*Hardy, H. W.	*Hinckley, Edw. C.
*Hardy, John R.	Hitchcock, Edw. B.
Harriman, Geo. B.	Hitchcock, J. Evarts.
Harrington, Daniel G.	Hitchcock, W. S. D.
Harkins, Daniel G.	Hodgdon, C. W.
Harris, Chas. H.	*Hodgkins, Harvey L.
Harris, Edwin L.	*Hogan, Jas. D.
*Harris, Frank P.	Holbrook, Jos. E.
Harris, John L.	Holden, C. S.
Hart, Edwin W.	Holden, Daniel.
Harvey, Fred'k H.	*Holden, Geo. M.
Harvey, Mason P.	*Holder, Jas. P.
Harwood, Geo. F.	*Holmes, E. Proctor.
Harwood, Chas. A.	Hollace, N. E.
Hastings, Henry O.	Holland, Allen J.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Hollis, Wm. H.	*Hunter, R. W.
Hopkins, Edw. E.	Huntington, Theodore G.
Hopkins, Fred'k S.	*Huntley, Carroll K.
Hopkins, Sam'l A.	Hurd, Geo. L.
Hood, Clarence O.	Hurlbut, Cornelius S.
*Hooker, Sara.	*Hurlbut, Cornelius S., Jr.
Horn, Frank E.	Hurlbut, J. Searle.
Horne, Robert F.	Huse, James N.
*Horsfall, Arthur.	Hussey, David G.
Horton, A. E.	Hutchinson, Chas. E.
*Hosley, H. E.	Hybennet, Napoleon.
*Hosmer, Ernest.	Ingalls, Daniel B.
Hosmer, Thos. B.	Ingraham, Shirley C.
Houghton, Chillon.	*Irish, Geo. O.
Houghton, Warren N.	*Jackson, Arthur.
Houle, Joseph H.	*Jackson, John H.
House, Elmer E.	Jacobs, Franklin.
*Houston, Wm. M. P.	Jenks, Arthur E.
Howard, A. H.	Jennison, Geo. H.
Howard, A. W.	*Jessurum, Moses.
*Howard, Wm. R.	Jewell, Albert B.
*Howe, Allen.	Jewett, John P.
*Howe, Edw. D.	Jewett, Wm. A.
Howe, Geo. W.	Johnquest, Chas. H.
Howe, Leonard N.	*Johnson, Ernest L.
Howe, Oscar.	Johnson, Henry E.
Howe, Seth W.	Johnson, Lewis L.
Howland, Asa A.	Johnson, Newell D.
Howland, A. W.	Johnson, Wm. L.
Howland, F. Harris.	Johnson, W. O.
Howland, S. Oscar.	*Johnston, Frank B.
Hovestadt, Julius F.	Jones, Arthur C.
Hoyt, Claudius.	Jones, H. Almon.
Huckins, D. T.	Jones, John R.
Huckins, E. W.	Jones, Wm. H.
*Hudson, F. W.	*Jones, Wm. R.
Hudson, W. P.	*Jordan, Edw. L.
Hull, Arthur C.	Joy, Francis B.
*Hull, Roscoe H.	Judd, Orville W.
*Hulme, Albert E.	Keach, Chas. H.
Humphrey, James.	Keep, Chas. M.
*Hunt, Walter J.	*Kelley, Patrick I.
Hunter, Frank W.	*Kelley, Philip P.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Kelley, Silas H.	Laurie, Peter.
Kelley, Wm. J.	Lawrence, Samuel.
*Kelly, J. P.	Lawrence, Wm. H.
*Kelly, Wm. S.	Lawton, C. P.
*Kenney, John W.	Leach, Chas. W.
Kendall, W. G.	Leach, E. C.
Kendrick, F. H.	Leach, E. G.
Kendrick, Henry C.	Leach, Jonathan S.
Kennedy, Francis M.	Leach, Valette W.
Kennedy, John.	Leavitt, Joseph.
Kennedy, W. D.	Leavitt, Wm. P.
Kershaw, Chas. A.	Le Duke, Edw.
*Ketcham, A. H.	Le Duke, Geo. W.
*Kettenbeil, A. T.	*Lee, Thos. J.
Keyes, Atwood B.	*Lee, Geo. A.
Keyes, Frank W.	Le Gro, Lester B.
*Keyes, John W.	Leitch, Wm.
Kidd, Fred O.	Leland, Frank A.
Kidder, Jas. H.	Leonard, Bradford G.
Kidder, Wm. N.	Leslie, Chas. A.
Kief, Wm. H.	Lester, Wm.
Kimball, Luther G.	*Lesure, Wm. A.
*King, Thos. J.	*Lett, Isidore.
*King, John S.	Lewis, Arthur E.
Kingman, Gardner M.	Lewis, Fred'k.
*Kinsman, Chas. T.	Libbey, Wilfred W.
Kinsman, Edgar O.	Libby, Henry F.
*Knapp, Walter E.	Lietropp, Knut J.
Knight, Joseph K.	Lima, Joseph M.
Knox, Wm. E.	*Lincoln, Edw. H.
Kuhl, F. G.	*Lindstrom, C. R.
*Lacaillade, C. W.	*Littig, M. D.
Lamb, Hiram O.	Litch, Ebenezer T.
*Lamere, A. J.	*Little, Chas. B.
Lamkin, Walter M.	Livermore, Aaron H.
*Lamson, Edwin F.	*Livingston, Joseph E.
*Lamson, Frank E.	Locke, Fred A.
*Lamson, Louis E. B.	*Loizeux, Jean J.
Lang, Cyrus T.	Long, Sam'l N.
Lanman, John M.	Loveland, F. A.
*Langdon, Wm. H.	Loveland, Timothy O.
Laskey, Philip B.	Lowe, Edw. A.
Lassoude, Calvin N.	Lowe, Geo. A.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Lowe, R. M.	*Mayers, Frank R.
*Luce, Chas. E.	*Mayers, Geo. M.
Luce, Zenas R.	Maynard, Chas. A.
*Luttrupp, Sverker.	Maynard, Chas. H.
*Lynde, Forrest H.	Mayo, Fred'k M.
Lyon, Wm. A.	Mayo, Uriah K.
*Lyons, Fred'k W.	Maxfield, Geo. A.
*Macdonald, J. F.	McCollum, Frank G.
Macdonald, Wm. L.	McConnell, Chas. W.
MacFarland, R. O.	*McCue, John F.
MacFarlane, Francis J.	*McDermott, C. R.
*MacKinnon, John R.	McDonald, Chas. F.
*Maeder, Fred'k E.	McDonald, Wm. F.
Magee, Francis D.	McDonald, Wm. L.
Magoon, Chas. H.	McDougal, Sam'l J.
*Magnire, Geo. E.	McGregory, John.
Mair, Arthur C.	*McGinley, C. A.
Mallery, Hamlin M.	*McGown, Wilson J.
*Maltby, M. M.	McGovern, Edw. J.
Manchester, Asa L.	*McGovern, J. T.
*Manchester, Daniel L.	*McIntire, Chas. E.
Manders, Robt. F.	*McKay, Gunden R.
Manker, Lewis A.	*McKee, J. Atkinson.
Mann, Henry E.	McKenney, A. S.
Mann, Wm. W.	*McLaughlin, J. J.
Manning, Joseph.	McLean, Geo. T.
Manter, Geo. F.	McLeod, Eugene V.
*Marsh, Wm. R.	McMahon, T. R.
Marshall, Frank L.	*McMeekin, R. J.
Marshall, Geo. L.	McNally, E. T.
*Marshall, N. S.	McQuade, J. H.
Marshall, Simeon F.	Mead, Wm. F.
*Marshman, Edw. G.	*Meader, Fred'k E.
Marston, Chas. E.	Meekins, Thos. W.
*Martin, George.	Merian, Horatio C.
*Martin, Jas. F.	*Mercer, Chas. J.
*Martin, N. R.	*Merrigan, Wm. H.
*Marven, Edgar W.	*Merrill, A. H.
*Mason, Geo. L.	Merrill, Fred'k A.
Mason, John L.	Merrill, Wm. W.
*Massell, Joseph.	Methot, Ebens.
*Masu da Kotai.	Mickel, Augustus.
*Matthews, Edw. W.	Mickel, Orin E.

LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Middleton, Jas. E.	*Nealis, Edwin J.
Miett, Francis H.	Neall, Jos. M.
*Miett, Norry.	*Neals, S. C.
Migneault, Sam'l.	Negus, Darius F.
Miles, Marshall W.	*Nelson, Chas. C.
Miles, Waldo F.	Nelson, Everett M.
Millard, Simeon L.	Nelson, Martin O.
Millen, Wm. A.	Nesbett, Fred'k B.
Miller, Henry M.	Newell, Geo. H.
*Miller, R. B.	Newhall, Alvah T.
*Miller, R. M.	*Newland, Geo. H.
Milligan, Wm.	Newton, Wm.
*Milliken, Richard D.	Newton, Wm. H.
Mills, Chas. F.	*Nichols, P. P.
*Mills, John A. D.	Niles, Edw. S.
Miranda, Isaac R.	Niles, Jas. P.
Mitchell, Geo. E.	Nims, A. J.
Mitchell, T. M.	Nims, Francis E.
*Mitivier, O. S.	*Noble, Clarence M.
*Moffatt, R. T.	Noble, Lester.
*Montgomery, E. M.	*Noll, Albert W.
*Mooney, Jos. T.	Norcross, C. H.
*Moran, Thos. H.	*Normand, Edwin F.
Morgan, Newton.	Noyes, Geo. E. L.
*Moriarty, Jas. T.	Noyes, Wm. H.
Moriarty, Jos. H.	Noyes, Wm. P.
*Moriarty, Jas. W.	Nute, V. D.
*Moriarty, Patrick W.	Nye, Alex. G.
*Moritz, R. C.	*Nye, D. B.
Morrow, Herbert J.	*Ober, Etta M.
Morse, L. M.	Ober, Fred. A.
*Morton, Frank S.	*Ober, H. Ben.
Mudge, Arthur.	*O'Brien, Henry C.
Mulloy, Jas. J.	O'Brien, Jas. E.
*Munroe, Chas. E.	*O'Connor, Timothy J.
*Munroe, Chas. M.	O'Donnell, Thos.
*Munsell, Wm. H.	*O'Donnell, S. E.
Murlless, Daniel.	O'Halloran, Wm.
Murphy, Chas. M.	*Oldham, Arthur J.
*Murray, E. Ernest.	*O'Leary, Wm. C.
*Murray, Wm. G.	*O'Malley, W. F.
*Nason, D. A.	O'Neill, John F.
*Neal, C. A.	Ongley, Chas. E.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

O'Reilley, P. T.	Pemberton, Jas.
*Osgood, Arthur H.	Pendleton, Edw. B.
Osgood, J. M.	Pepin, John V.
Osgood, H. D.	Pepin, W. H.
*Owen, Hugh.	Percival, Benj.
Packard, J. E.	*Percival, Benj. W.
Packard, J. Willard.	*Percival, F. W.
Page, Edw.	*Pero, Albert E.
Page, Henry L.	*Peront, Joseph.
*Page, Ernest H.	Perkins, Charles E.
Page, Washburn E.	*Perkins, H. M.
Paige, Onias S.	Perley, Chas. W.
*Palmer, Edw. J.	Perrin, Edw. A.
*Palmer, Geo. B.	Perrin, Frank.
Palmer, Jos. W.	*Perry, Fred'k A.
Palmer, Thos.	*Perry, Geo. B.
Papineau, Augustus.	Perry, Joseph C.
Parker, Aaron H.	*Peters, Wm. L.
Parker, David S.	Pettingill, Joel M.
Parker, Henry H.	Pevey, Benj. M.
*Parker, Horace J.	Pevey, Chas. K.
Parker, Leland J.	Phelps, Homer A.
Parker, Levi.	*Phillips, Benjamin A.
*Parker, Oswald A.	*Phillips, Percival.
Parker, Wilbur B.	Pierce, Chas. B.
*Parsons, Frank R.	*Pierce, M. E.
*Parsons, Harry S.	Pike, Edwin R.
Partridge, Chas. W.	*Pilling, Fred.
*Patch, John W.	*Piper, Chas. N.
Patten, Chas. C.	*Piper, Henry H.
*Patterson, Daniel.	Piper, Jas. R.
*Patterson, James.	Poirier, Louis D.
*Paul, Joseph T.	Pomeroy, Geo. H.
*Payne, Geo. H.	Pomeroy, Irving H.
Peabody, Dan'l D.	Pomeroy, Wm. H.
*Peach, Harry R.	*Pomfret, John W.
Peach, P. H.	*Pond, Chas. G.
*Pearman, Wm. S.	Pond, Metcalf E.
Pease, Jas. E.	Pond, Virgil C.
Pease, Geo. F.	Porter, David T.
*Pease, Oliver.	Porter, Jesse.
Peatfield, John I.	*Porter, Percy M.
Peirce, Geo. F.	Porter, Warren.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

*Post, Peter J.	*Reynolds, Annie F.
*Potter, James S.	Reynolds, Wilbur A.
*Potter, J. Francis.	Rice, Frank R.
Potter, Marshall A.	Rice, Willard W.
Potter, Wm. H.	Rice, William.
*Povey, D. Russell.	Richards, E. Osgood.
Powers, Edw. S.	*Richards, Russell A.
*Powers, Jesse B.	*Riley, John F.
Powers, Robt. M.	Riley, Judson.
Pray, Jas. E. S.	Ring, Sam'l E.
Pray, Mark W.	Robbins, Jesse.
Pray, M. Wm.	Roberts, Harry R.
Preston, Alonzo F.	Roberts, Wm. L.
Preston, Nathaniel E.	Robie, S. S.
Preston, H. F.	Robinson, Edwin S.
Provan, H. F.	Robinson, Elmer S.
Provan, Walter S.	*Robinson, Fred'k A.
Puffer, Loring W.	Robinson, Fred'k M.
Purdy, F. W.	Robinson, Julian D.
Purdy, Warren H.	Robinson, Thos. W.
Putnam, Geo. L.	Roby, Fred F.
Quackenbos, E. J.	*Rogers, Alfred P.
*Quigly, Sam'l.	Rogers, Edw. T.
Quinn, Jas. E.	*Rogers, Geo. G.
*Quinn, M. W.	Rogers, Frank.
*Quinn, Thos. E.	Rogers, Oliver P.
Rafferty, Jas. J.	Rogers, Wm.
Rand, M. K.	*Rolfe, Edw. D.
Randall, Gilbert E.	*Roller, O. P.
*Ray, John Z.	Rollins, Wm. H.
Raymond, Geo. A.	*Rombough, Wm. L.
Read, Jas. H.	*Rose, Henry E.
*Radio, Frank M.	Ross, A. M.
*Reardon, J. P.	Ross, Chas. E.
Reed, Artemus W.	Ross, James.
Reed, Mrs. Augusta E.	*Ross, Thos. K.
Reed, G. G.	*Rounds, Fred. L.
Reed, Guilford S.	Roussel, Emery A.
Reilly, James A.	Rowe, Hiram D.
*Reilly, John L.	*Rowe, Walter E.
*Reilly, W. F. B.	*Rowe, Wm. A.
*Reilly, Wm. T.	*Runals, Ralph F.
*Renaud, X. M. P.	Russell, H. F.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Russell, Nathan B.	Shuebruk, Richard.
Russell, W. W.	Shumway, Thos. D.
Ryan, Jas. J.	Silva, Sam'l S.
Salles, Fred'k M.	Simmons, Edwin H.
Sanborn, J. F.	*Simpson, Geo. E.
Sanborn, Sherman H.	*Simpson, Wm. H.
Sanborn, Wm. A.	Simson, James K.
Sanderson, H. L.	Slack, W. F.
*Sanderson, Harlan L.	Slayton, George S.
Sargent, R. C.	*Sleeper, Benj. F.
Saunders, Sam'l K.	*Sleeper, Geo. A.
Savage, Geo. E.	*Smith, Arthur G.
Savage, Geo. H.	*Smith, Chas. E.
Savary, W. P.	Smith, Chas. H.
Saville, Alonzo F.	Smith, Daniel H.
Saville, N. E.	Smith, Edw. C.
Sawyer, A. J.	Smith, Eugene H.
*Sawyer, Fred'k A.	Smith, Henry A.
Sawyer, Jos. W., Jr.	Smith, Horace C.
Sawyer, Wm. R.	*Smith, John J.
*Scolley, John W.	Smith, Lillian G.
*Scott, John Stephen.	Smith, M. C.
*Scott, L. W.	Smith, Otis F.
Sellers, Wm.	Smith, Willis F.
Sears, W. H.	Snow, Arthur E.
*Sharp, Wm. F.	*Snow, Wallace.
*Sharpe, F. B.	Snyder, Chas. E.
*Shatswell, Harry K.	Snyder, David D.
Shattuck, Edwin L.	Soule, Chas. I.
*Shaw, Albert A.	Soule, Geo. W.
*Shaw, Dewitt C.	Soule, P. W.
Shaw, J. Wesley.	Soule, Wm. D.
Shaw, Sam'l J.	Southwell, R. W.
*Shaw, Wallace F.	*Spencer, Harry C.
Shepard, Luther D.	*Spencer, T. Frank.
Shepherd, Jas.	Spencer, Wm. H.
Sherman, Cyrus T.	*Spofford, Herbert E.
*Sherman, E. T.	*Spooner, F. F.
Sherman, John M.	Sprague, Chas. L.
Shockley, A. L.	Sprague, Frank E.
*Shorey, Elbridge A.	Sprague, Fred L.
*Shorrock, Arthur.	Springall, Thos. J.
Shubert, Frank A.	Stanley, Ned A.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Stansfield, Howarth.	*Swasey, Wm. P.
Stanton, J. E.	Sweet, Wm. L.
Starbuck, Edw. P.	Swett, L. M.
Starbuck, Walter J.	Taber, Geo. A.
Starbuck, Wm. C.	Taft, Chas. H.
Stebbins, E. A.	Taft, Ezra F.
Stebbins, Edw.	*Taft, Geo. L.
Stebbins, Leonard S.	*Talbot, Edw. S.
*Stedman, Frank E.	Taylor, Alfred A.
*Stephens, Winston.	Taylor, Eugene S.
Stevens, Edgar F.	Taylor, Everett M.
Stevens, J. R.	*Taylor, G. Fulton.
Stevens, Oscar H.	*Taylor, Frank T.
Stevens, Stephen G.	*Taylor, Jos. L.
Stevens, Walter L.	*Taylor, Wesford M.
Stevens, Ward B.	Tarr, Chas. B.
Stetson, John T.	Temple, Theron W.
Stewart, Jas. H.	Tenney, A. W.
Stickney, Edwin D.	Tenney, Adolphus R.
Stiles, Geo. A.	*Tessier, Geo. O.
Stillman, Harrison T.	Thatcher, Geo. A.
Stockwell, C. T.	*Thayer, Lucius K.
Stockwell, Frank H.	Thayer, Sam'l W.
Stoddard, Arthur H.	Thomas, Edwin A.
Stoddard, Bertrand B.	Thompson, Edmund J.
Stoddard, Ernest C.	Thompson, Edwin J.
*Stoddard, Geo. E.	Thompson, J. A.
Stone, H. N.	Thompson, Julius.
Stone, J. L.	*Thompson, W. C.
Stone, Wm. F.	Thorndike, Jas. S.
Stowe, Wm. H.	*Thornton, B. H.
Stowell, Sidney S.	*Tierney, Alex.
Strawn, David G.	Tinkham, Chas. E.
*Streeter, W. H.	*Titcomb, C. D.
Stroat, Byron H.	*Tolman, Leon C.
*Strohn, Emil.	Tolman, Lorenzo F.
Sugat, W. P.	Toombs, J. Everett.
*Sullivan, Jos. E.	Towle, Geo. F.
*Sullivan, T. P.	Towne, Chas. S.
*Sutherland, J. F.	Towne, Henry G.
Swasey, Benj. A.	*Towne, W. E.
Swasey, Oscar F.	Townsend, Almon F.
Swasey, Walter W.	Townsend, Edgar F.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Tracy, E. S.	Ward, Wm. G.
Tracy, N. K.	Warner, Mrs. E. M.
Traphagen, Geo. W.	Warren, Chas. E.
*Triggs, Frank J.	*Warren, Herbert H.
*Tripp, Jerome P.	*Warren, Lewis L.
*True, Geo. L.	*Wasgatt, O. E.
Truell, Hiram E.	Washburn, Christian.
Tuck, Geo. O.	Washburn, O. F.
*Tufts, John B.	Watkins, Henry W.
*Tullock, Geo. L.	Weatherbee, Isaac J.
Tuttle, Clarence E.	*Weaver, A. W.
*Tuttle, W. E.	Weaver, Fred A.
Underwood, Clarence B.	Webb, Edgar.
Upham, Henry L.	*Webber, Jas. H.
Upham, Robt. H.	Webber, Wm. H.
Vadnais, Edmond F.	*Weber, S. D.
Van Elderen, J.	Weeks, Edw. J.
Veo, Chas. H.	Weeks, Frank H.
*Veo, L. N.	*Welch, W. J.
Verge, Wm. J.	Wells, A. L., Jr.
*Vesper, Chas. P.	Wells, Frank E.
Vinall, Geo. A. W.	*Wengenroth, Adolphus.
Vincent, J. J.	*Wetherell, Cyrus W.
*Vinton, Sherman E.	*Wentworth, James P.
*Volk, R. W.	Wentworth, Geo. M.
*Von Betzen, John.	Wentworth, Roscoe L.
Waining, Freeman E.	Werner, Julius G. W.
Wait, Herbert C.	Wheeler, Chas. A.
Waite, J. Ellsworth.	*Wheeler, Gilman A.
Wales, Herbert E.	*Wheeler, Herbert L.
Walker, H. M.	Wheeler, Walter F.
Walker, Hugh.	Whipple, Albert E.
Walkley, G. A.	Whipple, John A.
*Wall, Clarence H.	White, Chas. H.
*Walsh, Andrew S.	White, David S.
Walsh, John.	*White, Edwin W.
*Walsh, John E.	White, Edw. Y.
*Walsh, Richard A.	*White, Elmir L.
Walton, John C.	*White, James R.
*Walton, Wm. J.	Whiting, W. H.
*Ward, A. H.	*Whitlock, W. M.
Ward, E. G.	Whitman, E. Francis.
Ward, Sullivan L.	*Whitney, Auville L.

LIST OF DENTISTS — *Concluded.*

Whitney, Horace E.	Wood, Edwin D.
Whitney, Sumner C.	*Wood, Peter H
Whitney, Waldo F.	Wood, Chas R
Whitten, Daniel F.	*Wood, Edw. B.
*Whittle, C. P.	Wood, L. B.
Whittle, D. A.	Wood, Thos. W., Jr.
Whittle, Thos.	Woodbury, Geo. E.
Whittemore, Geo. F.	Woodbury, Geo. H.
*Whittemore, Geo. H.	Woodbury, Harvey W.
Wiksell, Gustave P.	*Woodcock, A. H.
*Wilbur, Truman R.	*Woodcock, Fred H
Wilder, Frank I.	Woodfall, Wm. H.
Wilcox, Arthur G.	*Woodman, H. C.
Wiley, J. K.	*Woodward, Marion L
Williams, D. G.	Woodward, Wm. C.
Williams, Geo.	*Wolfe, O. P.
Williams, F. W.	Wolfsen, Ludwig.
Williams, Frank H.	*Worthen, J. H.
Williams, Jacob L.	Wright, Chas. S.
*Williams, Percy M.	Wyer, Geo. T.
Williams, Wm. E.	*Wyllie, Nathan P.
*Willard, Sumner P.	Wyman, Adolphus F.
Wilson, Chas.	Wyman, Charles F.
Wilson, C. P.	Yale, Wm. B.
Wilson, Eben M.	*Yale, Geo. Wm.
Wilson, John D.	Yale, Joseph.
*Wilson, Lewis W.	Young, Carlos A.
*Wightman, Erle.	*Young, J. Edson.
*Wilkinson, Frank M.	*York, Chas. F., Jr.
Wing, C. Sherman.	Zutchman, Leonhardt E.

* Granted certificates by examination.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

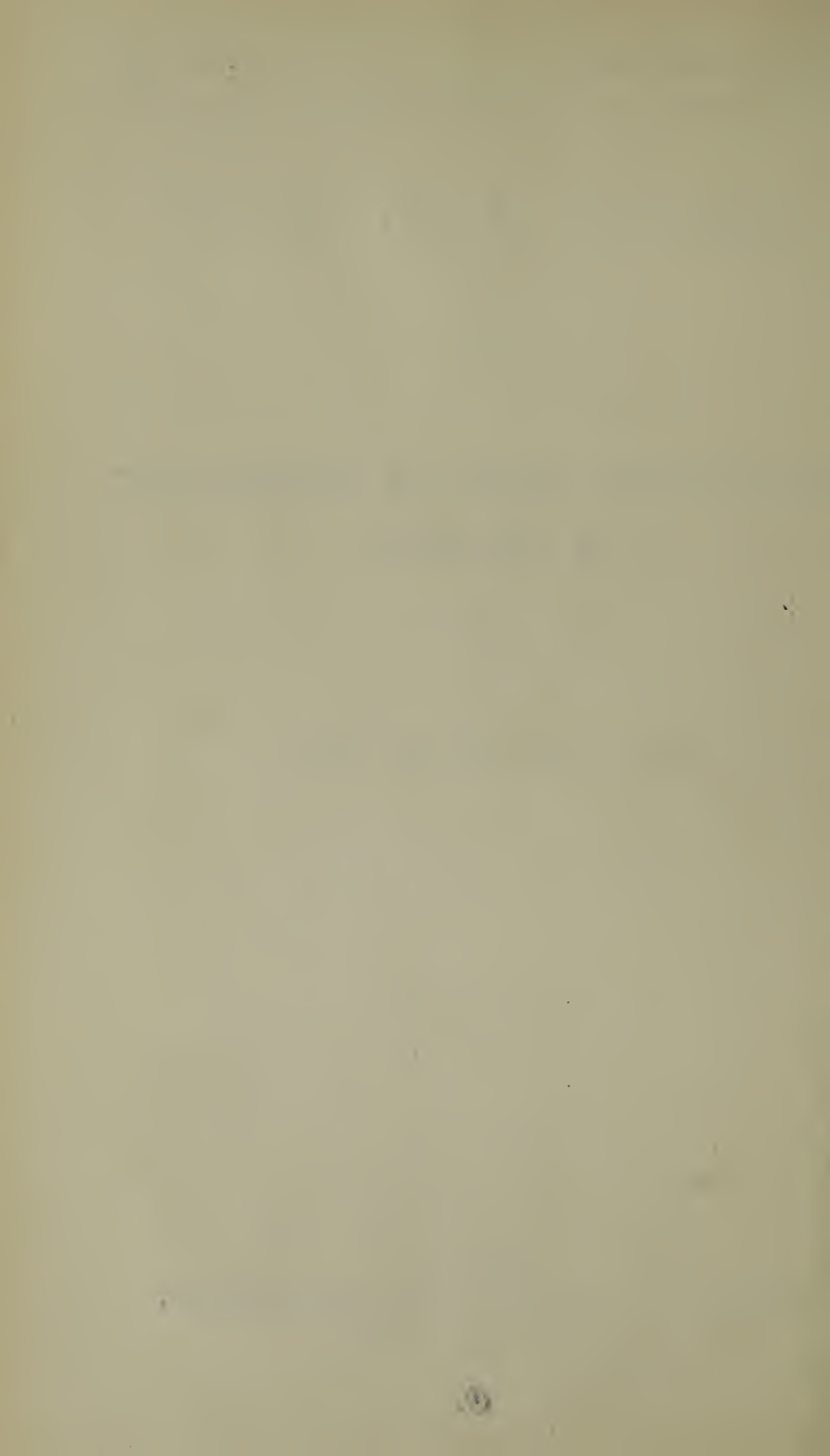
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY

FOR THE YEAR 1897.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1898.





MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1897.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S.,	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S.,	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency ROGER WOLCOTT, *Governor*.

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, the Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to submit its eleventh annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1897.

The commissions of John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, and George E. Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, had expired, and, having been reappointed members of the Board by Your Excellency, they were again duly qualified.

At the meeting of the Board in June John F. Dowsley was re-elected president and E. V. McLeod re-elected secretary. The latter died Nov. 24, 1897, and his unexpired term was filled by Geo. E. Maxfield, D.D.S., of Holyoke. Dr. McLeod was elected secretary at the organization of the Board, and acted continuously as such until his death, for a period of eleven years. The interest and energy displayed in his official work was untiring, and at his death the Board lost one of its most valuable members and the profession an associate of progressive instincts and marked ability. At a meeting on November 27 Dr. Geo. E. Mitchell was elected secretary.

During the past year (1897) examinations were held in June and November. At the June meeting there were 103 applicants, and of this number 72 were found qualified and were registered; at the November examination 50 applied, and of these 21 were successful and received certificates; 60 per cent. were therefore registered and 40 per cent. rejected.

These examinations were held under the law, as amended, chapter 187 of the Acts of 1897; and the Board is pleased to be able to report that this new legislation has proved eminently satisfactory.

The examinations comprise anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, histology, therapeutics, materia medica, metallurgy, operative and prosthetic dentistry, with clinical tests in actual practice. The Board's aim has been to make its examinations as practical as possible, to determine the actual qualifications of each candidate, and protect the public from the incompetent and unskilled.

Appended is a copy of the law as amended, and a complete list of the registered dentists in this State, with known cases of decease omitted.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1897,	.	.	.	\$542 01	
Fees for examinations, 1897,	.	.	.	2,600 00	
				<hr/>	\$3,142 01

EXPENDITURES.

Bills due in 1896 (see last report), but not audited					
Jan. 1, 1897,	.	.	.	\$1,234 50	
Expense of examinations, 1897,	.	.	.	1,278 90	
				<hr/>	2,513 40
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1898,	.	.	.		\$628 61

The foregoing is respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

EVANS HOUSE, BOSTON, MASS., Dec. 31, 1897.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

AN ACT TO ESTABLISH A BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows :

SECTION 1. The governor of the Commonwealth with the advice and consent of the council shall appoint, after the passage of this act, five skilled dentists of good repute, residing and doing business within the Commonwealth, who shall constitute a board of registration in dentistry; but no person shall be eligible to serve on said board unless he or she shall have been regularly graduated from some reputable medical or dental college duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry, or shall have been engaged in the practice of dentistry for a period of not less than ten years previous to his appointment: *provided, however*, that no person shall be eligible to serve on said board who is in any way pecuniarily connected with any dental college or dental department of any college or university. The term for which the members of said board shall hold their office shall be three years, except that two of the members of the board, first to be appointed under this act, shall hold their office for the term of one year, two for the term of two years and one for the term of three years respectively, and until their successors shall be duly appointed and qualified. In case of a vacancy occurring in said board such vacancy shall be filled by the governor in conformity with this section. Any member of said board may be removed from office for cause, by the governor with the advice and consent of the council.

SECT. 2. Said board shall choose one of its members president, and one secretary thereof, and it shall meet at least twice in each year. Four of said board shall constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

SECT. 3. Within six months from the time this act takes effect, it shall be the duty of every person who is at that time engaged in the practice of dentistry in this state to cause his or her name, resi-

dence and place of business, to be registered with said board, who shall keep a book for that purpose. The statements of every such person shall be verified under oath before a notary public or justice of the peace in such manner as may be prescribed by the board. Every person engaged in the practice of dentistry within this Commonwealth at the time of the passage of this act, and who shall so register with said board as a practitioner of dentistry, shall receive a certificate to that effect, and may continue to practice without incurring any of the liabilities or penalties provided in this act.

SECT. 4. All persons who shall have attained the age of twenty-one years, not provided for in section three, may appear before said board at any of its regular meetings and be examined with reference to their knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery; and if the examination of any such person or persons shall prove satisfactory to said board, the board shall issue, to such persons as it finds to possess the requisite qualifications, a certificate to that effect, in accordance with the provisions of this act. All certificates issued by said board shall be signed by its officers; and such certificates shall be prima facie evidence of the right of its holder to practice dentistry in Massachusetts.

SECT. 5. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction may be fined not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or confined three months in the county jail, for each and every offence.

SECT. 6. The said board shall charge each person appearing before it for examination for a certificate of qualification a fee of twenty dollars, which fee shall in no case be returned. Any person failing to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to one re-examination at any future meeting of the board, free of charge; but for each subsequent examination a fee of five dollars shall be charged. Said board shall make an annual report of its proceedings to the governor, by the thirty-first day of December in each year. All fees received by the board under this act shall be paid by the secretary of the board into the treasury of the Commonwealth once in each month.

SECT. 7. The compensation and all necessary expenses of the board shall be paid from the treasury of the Commonwealth. The compensation of the board shall be five dollars each for every day actually spent in the discharge of their duties, and three cents per mile each way for necessary travelling expenses in attending the meetings of the board, but in no case shall any more be paid than was actually expended. Such compensation and expenses shall be approved by the board and sent to the auditor of the Commonwealth, who shall certify to the governor and council the amounts due, as in case of

all other bills and accounts approved by him under the provisions of law : *provided*, that the amount so paid shall not exceed the amount received by the treasurer and receiver-general of the Commonwealth from the board in fees as herein specified, and so much of said receipts as may be necessary is hereby appropriated for the compensation and expenses as aforesaid.

SECT. 8. Any person who shall falsely claim or pretend to have or hold a certificate of license granted by any board organized under and pursuant to the provisions of this act, or who shall falsely and with intent to deceive the public, claim or pretend to be a graduate from any incorporated dental college, or who shall practise dentistry without obtaining a certificate as provided in this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to the same penalty as provided in section five.

SECT. 9. Nothing in this act shall apply to any practising physician who is a graduate from the medical department of any incorporated college.

SECT. 10. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 1, 1887; amended March 23, 1897.*]

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—REGISTERED TO JAN. 1, 1898.

Abbott, Edw. C.	*Ayers, Arthur B.
Abbott, I. Sumner.	Bacon, Henry W.
*Achard, W. C.	Baker, H. A.
*Adams, Herbert W.	Baker, George T.
Adams, J. F.	Baker, George W.
*Adams, Philip W.	*Baker, Harry J.
Adams, Sylvester R.	*Bailey, John W.
Ainsworth, Dan'l W.	Ball, J. Warren.
Ainsworth, George C.	Ball, Willard D.
*Ager, J. Francis.	*Ball, W. E.
*Akins, George H.	Ballou, Henry E.
*Allan, George S.	Baldwin, Robert A.
*Allard, Arthur D.	Bancroft, Fred'k W.
Allen, C. H.	Banfield, Fred'k E.
Allen, Chas. P.	Barber, G. F.
*Allen, Fred W.	*Barbeau, Jean B.
Allen, John F.	Barbour, Fred W.
Allen, Marcellus H.	*Barden, G. F.
*Allen, Otis, 2d.	*Barker, Wm.
Allen, Wm. Y.	*Barlow, Myron.
*Alleyne, Mary E.	*Barnard, Francis H.
*Allis, D. Hurlbut.	*Barnard, Frank P.
Ames, Nathan E.	Barnard, Geo. M. C.
Andrews, Edwin W.	*Barnay, Karl L.
Andrews, Robt. R.	Barnes, Fred'k W.
Andrews, Wm. F.	Barnett, Geo. D.
Angier, Edwin R.	*Barnicle, D. J.
Arnold, E. E.	*Barrett, Alston F.
*Arnold, Eugene E.	*Barrett, Joseph A.
*Arnold, Walter H.	Barrett, Thos. J.
*Arvedson, E. S.	Barrett, Wm. O.
Ashley, N.	*Barrows, Edwin D.
*Ashley, Fred M.	Bartholomew, H. H.
Atwood, Joseph.	Bartholomew, Sam'l B.
*Audler, George J.	Bartlett, Albert H.
Austin, Joseph.	Bartlett, Chas. S.
Ayer, J. F.	Bartlett, Dares E.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Bartlett, Frank D.	*Berry, Chas. W.
*Bartlett, Herbert A.	Bevington, F. W.
Bartlett, Hiram P.	Bibber, Edw. F.
Bartlett, James W.	*Bickell, Fred F.
Bartlett, John B.	Bickell, Joshua K
Bartlett, Moses K.	*Bigelow, Lyman F
*Bartlett, Robt. L.	*Bill, Clement E.
*Bartlett, Sidney R.	Billings, Geo. A.
Barton, Earl G.	Billings, John A.
Barton, Chas. P.	*Bills, Chas. A.
*Barton, B. D.	*Bixby, Harry O.
Bassett, Ralph E.	Black, Duncan C.
Bastian, Fred'k S.	*Blaisdell, E. C.
Bastian, David P.	Blake, J. Edgar.
Bates, Edw. N.	*Blake, Mary E.
Bates, Fred'k A.	*Blake, Ralph V.
Bates, Geo. A.	Blethen, A. C.
Bates, Geo. C.	Bliven, C. Frank.
Bates, Wm. M.	Boardman, Waldo E.
Batchelder, John H.	*Boitel, P. H.
Batchelor, Andrew A.	*Booker, Warren E.
Battles, W. P.	*Borton, Henry Y.
Baxter, Wm. H.	*Bosworth, G. W.
*Beach, Arthur G.	*Bourque, A. H.
*Beale, W. E.	Bouvé, Allston G.
*Beals, Herbert R.	*Bowen, John J.
Beaman, Wm. W.	Bowles, Chas. E.
*Bean, Louis F.	Bowthorpe, Sam'l T.
*Beane, John H.	*Boyd, Herman J.
Beard, Chas. F.	Boyd, Harvey W.
*Beard, Geo. F.	Boyden, Edw. A.
*Beckman, H. G.	*Boylston, Joseph.
Bell, John.	*Boynton, Fred'k A.
*Bellefleur, Joseph L.	*Boynton, Geo. E.
*Belliveau, J. B.	*Boynton, Walter I.
Belliveau, Siegfroi.	Bowers, Geo. A.
*Bellows, John M.	Bowers, Clarence H.
*Belyea, Fred A.	*Bowers, Urban B.
*Belyea, Harry E.	Bowers, Horace A.
Bement, John R.	*Brackett, Chas. A.
Bemis, A. A.	Brackett, Elmore F.
Bennett, Geo. L.	Bradbury, Edwin P.
*Bent, Earnest.	Bradley, John P.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

*Bradt, Dan'l W.	*Bryant, Edw. S.
Bragg, Fred'k A.	Bryant, Henry W.
Brande, C. D.	*Bryson, Geo. S.
Brande, Malon E.	Buck, Edgar J.
Brandow, Frank W.	*Buckley, Melville B.
Bragdon, Chas. E.	Buffington, Fred'k W.
Branigan, Edw. W.	Bulger, Augustine J.
*Breault, H. C. R.	*Bulger, Joseph M.
*Breck, Henry T.	Bullock, Chas.
Breed, Louis S.	Burbank, Franz D.
*Brewster, Leonard E.	Burdick, J. Frank.
*Bridge, J. C. F.	Burghardt, John M.
Briggs, Edw. C.	Burnham, Albert W.
Briggs, Edgar A.	*Burnham, A. S.
*Briggs, Chas. P.	*Burbridge, Frank E.
*Briggs, Jason C.	*Burbridge, Hereward.
Brigham, Dan'l T.	*Burt, Geo. S.
*Brigham, John P.	Burtchaell, Peter E.
*Brigham, Percy H.	*Bussey, S. Randall.
Brigham, Walter J.	Buswell, Chas. A.
*Bristol, Thos. D.	*Bugbee, Nathan P.
*Brock, Karl S.	*Burley, Josiah D.
Brock, Edwin H.	Burpee, H. T.
*Brooks, Marcus F.	Butler, George.
*Bronillet, G. A.	Butterfield, Edwin B.
*Brown, Alpheus R.	Buxton, Chas. A.
Brown, Arthur T.	*Caffey, Wm. H.
Brown, Benoni S.	*Cahill, Thos. P.
*Brown, E. P.	*Callaway, Rich'd B.
Brown, Edmund R.	*Campbell, M. S.
*Brown, Ellsworth N.	*Campbell, John G.
Brown, Eugene M.	*Cannon, Chas. H.
Brown, Frank F.	Capen, G. F.
Brown, Fred'k E.	*Capwell, C. G.
*Brown, Fred'k H.	*Carr, Clarence A.
*Brown, Godwin M.	*Carr, Richard B.
Brown, J. Milton.	Carlton, Francis D.
Brown, John A.	*Caron, M. H. F.
Brown, R. D.	*Carpenter, Chauncy M.
Browne, A. L.	*Carter, Frank F.
Browne, Proctor K.	Carter, John W.
*Browning, Edwin E.	Carville, Zenas V.
*Brunton, H. R.	Cassidy, Francis E.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

*Caulfield, John F.	Coburn, Harry W.
*Caulfield, P. A.	*Cochel, Chas. A.
Chandler, Bartlett B.	Cochran, Robt. H.
*Chandler, J. B.	*Codman, Benj. H.
Channing, Wm. H.	Codman, J. T.
Channing, Wm. R.	Coffin, Alx. G.
*Chapman, F. R.	*Coleman, Andrew D.
*Charbonnel, Ernest A.	Colgan, A. J.
*Charles, F. A.	Collins, H. J.
*Chase, A. H.	Collins, Hiram.
*Chase, Arthur L.	Collins, J. Robert.
*Chase, C. E. B.	*Colson, Henry A.
Chase, Henry E.	*Comins, A. Olin.
*Chase, H. P.	Comins, Geo. S. H.
Chase, Milton.	*Constantineau, Geo.
*Chase, Stephen F.	Cooke, F. A.
Chase, Stephen H.	Cooke, Geo. L.
Cheney, Clarence J.	Cooke, Geo. P.
*Chernatoosky, Louis.	Cooke, E. Ward.
*Chevigny, Henry H.	Cooke, Henry P.
Child, J. T.	Cooke, James O.
Childs, Jacob.	Cooke, Samuel W.
Chivers, Thos. H.	Cooke, Wm. P.
Chivers, Roland M.	*Cookingham, Geo. T.
*Chute, Ernest H.	Coolidge, John B.
Clapp, Dwight M.	*Cooling, Wm. S.
Clapp, H. W.	*Copeland, Edw. E.
*Clark, E. N.	*Copeland, P. R.
Clark, Geo. R.	Corken, Chas. H.
Clark, Hobart.	*Cornell, John E.
Clark, Louis L.	Cote, Frank N.
Clark, R. H.	Couch, Harley J.
Clark, Rufus O.	*Coughlin, John M.
*Clark, S. W.	Cowan, Alex. B.
Clark, Wm. D.	*Cowell, Edw. J.
*Cleary, Wm. A.	Coxeter, John J.
Clements, Thos. W.	*Coxeter, John S.
*Cleary, James.	Crane, Chas. W.
Clifford, C. T.	*Cram, Robt. W.
Clifford, Henry M.	*Cregan, Wm. H.
*Clinch, Wm. C.	Crittenden, Geo. W.
Clock, F. H.	Cross, Elroy F.
*Coar, Firman W.	*Cross, H. D. W.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Crowell, Fred J.	*Davis, Walter S.
*Cuff, Thomas F.	Day, Alphonzo M.
*Cummings, Chas. O.	Day, Edward.
Cummings, John R.	*Day, George W.
*Cummings, Wm. H.	Dearborn, Chas E.
*Cunard, John S.	De Couagne, Amedee.
*Currie, Herbert D.	*Delabarre, F. A.
Currie, Willard A.	Delano, Robt. T.
*Currier, Edw. M.	Delano, Walter H.
*Currier, Walter B.	*Demarest, Sam'l A.
*Currier, Walter J.	Demers, Louis D.
*Curtice, Willard E.	Dennett, Geo. A.
*Cushing, Dan'l N.	Dennett, Herbert E.
*Cushing, Fred.	Dennett, J. P.
Cutter, Harry E.	*Derby, Albert J.
Cyr, Joseph.	Derby, Pardon.
*Daily, Henry C.	Devereaux, W. J.
*Damon, Fred N.	*Devlin, Jas. W.
Damon, Frank A.	*Dickerman, Frank R.
*Daly, J. F.	Dickerman, C. R.
Daly, James H.	Dickerman, Wm. T.
Daly, James M.	*Dickinson, Dwight W.
Daly, M. Ordway.	*Dickinson, Edw. B.
Daniels, Louis.	Dickinson, John D.
*Daniels, Thos. M.	Dietra, E. C.
*Daniels, Wm. N.	Diguam, M. A.
Darling, Frank F.	Dillingham, Geo. E.
*Darling, H. G.	Dixon, E. J.
*Darling, Victor E.	*Dixon, Edwin H.
*Darling, Wm. E.	*Dixon, Geo. W.
Da Silva, Louis.	Dixon, Rufus E.
Davenport, A. F.	*Doane, Arthur G.
Davenport, Ed. S.	Dodge, Clarence L.
Davenport, Joseph N.	Dodge, Wm. A.
*Davenport, Melvin E.	*Donehue, John T., Jr.
*Davenport, R. M.	Donham, Geo. E.
Davenport, W. H.	*Dolan, John J.
*Davies, Wm. V.	Douglass, Benj. H.
*Davis, Chas. H.	Downs, Wm. H.
*Davis, Edwin B.	Dowsley, John F.
Davis, Edwin E.	Dowsley, Thomas M.
*Davis, James W.	Dox, Geo. W.
*Davis, Robt. I.	Doyle, Henry C.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Drake, Willard L.
Draper, Harry S.
Drew, George R.
Drew, Thos. B.
Duddy, Wm. H.
Dudley, Albion M.
Dudley, Edmund B.
Dudley, Jonas G.
*Duffy, Albert J.
*Duffy, James B.
*Dunton, Walter L.
Dutton, Lorenzo B.
Dwyer, Eugene G.
*Eagan, Owen J.
Eames, Geo. F.
Eaton, Edwin A.
*Eaton, John H.
*Eaton, Tilly H.
Eayrs, Chas. G. A.
*Eddy, Irving P.
Edes, Lewis M.
Edgerly, D. W.
Edson, Robt. C.
Edwards, W. Hadley.
Edwards, W. P.
Efrone, Lewis A.
*Egan, C. A.
*Egan, Henry M.
*Ehni, Robt, F.
*Ehni, Wm. H.
*Eldred, Arthur W.
Eldridge, Jerrie A.
Ellinwood, Eugene.
Elliott, Geo. B.
Elliott, Wilmer S.
Elliott, Wm. L.
Emery, Albert T.
*Emery, John W.
Emery, Sam'l E.
*Emerson, Frank S.
Emerson, Geo. F.
Emerson, Geo. W.
Emerson, Homer.

England, G. R.
*Ennis, Edward.
Ensworth, Chas. R.
Estabrook, C. E.
Estabrook, Chas. W.
Estabrook, D. F.
*Estabrook, Thos. T.
*Estey, Harold W.
*Ewing, Jas. A.
*Fauteaux, H. G.
*Farris, W. E.
Farley, Jas. P.
*Farnham, Wm. G.
*Farrington, Edwin L.
Farrington, Fred L.
*Faunce, Walter J.
Faxon, Fred'k S.
Fellows, Horace E.
Felton, John W.
Fenderson, Lory B.
Fenton, Michael J.
Fenn, George L.
*Fernald, Adelbert.
*Ferris, James M.
*Ferry, Edmund J.
Fesler, Frank J.
*Field, Geo. W., Jr.
Fielding, John W.
Fillebrown, Thos.
Filoon, H. H.
Finney, Edgar W.
*Fisher, Alex. H.
Fiske, Jeremiah.
Fitts, G. B.
Flagg, Algernon S.
Flagg, Geo. H. P.
Flagg, John S.
*Flanagan, Andrew J.
Flint, Edmund G.
*Flynn, Edmund F.
*Flynn, Michael W.
*Flynn, Wm. M.
*Fogg, Fred S.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Fogg, Ralph.	*Gee, Wm. S.
Follansbee, M. W.	Gerry, Arthur C.
Folsom, John S.	Gerry, George H.
*Forbes, John W.	Giblin, Thos. J.
Forbes, Winthrop W.	Gibson, Geo. B.
*Ford, J. J.	Gifford, Benj. D.
*Forrest, Edwin D.	*Gifford, Miranda B.
*Forrest, Geo. L.	*Gilbert, B. C.
Fortier, A. J.	Gilbert, Chas. H.
Foss, Lewis T.	*Gilbert, Guy W.
Foss, Willis.	Gilbert, Norman W.
*Foster, Chas. E.	*Gilbert, Wm. H.
Foster, Edw. W.	*Gillander, Geo. H.
Foster, Wm. B.	*Gillanders, Walter.
Fowler, L. W.	Gillis, F. Herman.
Fox, Chas. A.	*Gillon, Edw. F.
Frazer, Alfred.	*Gillon, John B.
Freeman, Fred.	Gilman, Chas. L.
French, Alfonzo E.	Gilman, Eugene C.
French, Theodore W.	*Gilman, Harry S.
*French, Walter E.	Gilman, W. F.
*Frost, Alfred A.	Gilmore, F. D.
Frost, Edw. E.	Gilson, A. H.
Furfey, James A.	Gilson, F. Earland.
Gabeler, Addison W.	*Gleason, Ernest E.
Gabeler, Henry H.	*Gleason, Horace F.
Gabeler, Wm. A.	*Glidden, John E.
*Gaffey, Jos. M.	*Goldthwaite, Geo. H.
Gage, Fred F.	*Goldsmith, A. A.
Gage, Herbert H.	Goodrich, E. M.
Gagnon, Arthur J.	*Goodwin, W. I.
*Gallup, Jennie H.	*Goodrich, Chas. A.
*Gallup, Mary E.	Gordon, Allen B.
Gamage, Olonzo A.	Gordon, Alex. A.
*Gammon, Guy N.	Gorham, Ralph.
Gammon, Nathaniel.	*Gould, Arthur W.
Ganwell, Jas.	Gould, John W.
Gardner, D. W.	*Gower, Frank L.
Garland, Kirk A.	Grant, Geo. F.
Gates, Chas. S.	*Gray, Geo. R.
Gay, Wm. F.	Gray, Alfred E.
Gaylord, E. D.	Graves, Fred P.
Gaylord, Henry A.	Graves, J. E.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Greeley, Chas. R.	*Hanson, Winfield E.
Greeley, L. L.	*Harding, Frank H.
*Green, Arthur W.	Harding, Geo. L.
Green, Geo. E.	Harding, Horace.
Green, Wm. B.	*Hardy, C. H.
*Greene, Arthur Y.	*Hardy, H. W.
Greene, Chas. R.	*Hardy, John R.
*Greenwood, Geo. T.	Harriman, Geo. B.
Griffin, Daniel.	Harrington, Daniel G.
*Griffin, S. Henry.	*Harpin, A. J.
*Griffith, Harry C.	Harris, Chas. H.
*Grimes, Samuel W.	Harris, Edwin L.
Grover, Chas. W. S.	*Harris, Frank P.
Grover, James M.	Harris, John L.
Guilsham, Henry W.	Harvey, Fred'k H.
Gulliver, T. H.	Harvey, Mason P.
Gulliver, Wm. L.	Harwood, Geo. F.
*Gwin, Walter R.	Harwood, Chas. A.
*Hadley, Amos I.	Hastings, Henry O.
Hahn, Sidney G.	Hatch, Frank A.
Hakes, C. H.	*Hathaway, Edw. S.
Hale, John E.	Hawes, Nathaniel W.
*Halevy, I. H.	*Hawkesworth, F. E.
*Haley, Harry W.	*Hayden, Thos. B.
*Hall, Andrew F.	Hayden, W. W.
*Hall, Charles.	Hayes, Jos. A.
Hall, Clark F.	Haynes, W. A.
Hall, George O.	*Haynes, Harry M.
Hall, Oliver W.	Hazelton, John W.
Hall, Stephen A.	Heald, Benj. F.
*Hall, Wilbur F.	Helah, Chas. E.
*Hallett, Theodore.	Hemmenway, Fred'k M.
Ham, Chas. W.	Hemmenway, James.
Ham, Samuel F.	Henderson, Jas. B.
Hamlin, Edw. L.	*Henry, Edw. E.
Hamilton, Chas., Jr.	*Henry, Helen M.
Hamilton, Harry F.	Henry, Stephen.
*Hamm, Alex. J.	*Hervey, Wm. I.
Hamm, Edward.	*Hews, Clarence.
*Hammett, Chas. W.	Hichborn, Herman G.
*Hammond, Frank I.	*Higgins, Chas. E. H.
Hanes, C. H.	*Higgins, M. P.
*Hanson, A. E.	Hill, Aaron, Jr.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Hill, Alfred S.	Howard, A. W.
Hill, Elmer E.	*Howard, Chas. W.
Hill, Wm. D.	*Howard, Wm. R.
*Hill, Wm. T.	*Howe, Allen.
Hills, Henry M.	*Howe, Edw. D.
*Hinckley, Edw. C.	Howe, Geo. W.
Hitchcock, Edw. B.	Howe, Leonard N.
Hitchcock, J. Evarts.	Howe, Oscar.
Hitchcock, W. S. D.	Howe, Seth W.
Hodgdon, C. W.	Howland, Asa A.
*Hodgkins, Harvey L.	Howland, A. W.
*Hogan, Jas. D.	Howland, F. Harris.
Holbrook, Jos. E.	*Howland, J. Frank.
Holden, C. S.	Howland, S. Oscar.
Holden, Daniel.	Hovestadt, Julius F.
*Holden, Fred'k A.	Hoyt, Claudius.
*Holden, Geo. M.	Hubbel, Geo. C.
*Holder, Jas. P.	Huckins, E. W.
*Holmes, E. Proctor.	*Hudson, F. W.
Hollace, N. E.	Hudson, W. P.
Holland, Allen J.	*Hull, Roscoe H.
Hollis, Wm. H.	*Hulme, Albert E.
*Holt, Hiland F.	Humphrey, James.
Hopkins, Edw. E.	*Hunt, Walter J.
Hopkins, Fred'k S.	Hunter, Frank W.
Hopkins, Sam'l A.	*Hunter, R. W.
*Hoppe, Anthony V.	Huntington, Theodore G.
Hood, Clarence O.	*Huntley, Carroll K.
*Hooker, Sara.	Hurd, Geo. L.
Horn, Frank E.	Hurlbut, Cornelius S.
Horne, Robert F.	*Hurlbut, Cornelius S., Jr.
*Horne, Robt. G.	Hurlbut, J. Searle.
*Horsfall, Arthur.	Huse, James N.
Horton, A. E.	Hussey, David G.
*Hosley, H. E.	Hutchinson, Chas. E.
*Hosmer, Ernest.	Hybennet, Napoleon.
Hosmer, Thos. B.	Ingalls, Daniel B.
Houghton, Chillon.	Ingraham, Shirley C.
Houghton, Warren N.	*Irish, Geo. O.
Houle, Joseph H.	*Jackson, Arthur.
House, Elmer E.	*Jackson, John H.
*Houston, Wm. M. P.	Jacobs, Franklin.
Howard, A. H.	Jenks, Arthur E.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued*

Jennison, Geo. H.	*Kettenbeil, A. T.
Jessurum, Moses.	Keyes, Atwood B.
Jewell, Albert B.	Keyes, Frank W.
Jewett, John P.	*Keyes, John W.
Jewett, Wm. A.	Kidd, Fred O.
*Johnson, Ervin A.	Kidder, Jas. H.
*Johnson, Chas. L.	Kidder, Wm. N.
*Johnson, Ernest L.	Kief, Wm. H.
Johnson, Henry E.	*King, Thos. J.
Johnson, Lewis L.	*King, John S.
Johnson, Newell D.	Kingman, Gardner M.
Johnson, Wm. L.	*Kinney, Edwin E.
Johnson, W. O.	*Kinsman, Chas. T.
*Johnston, Frank B.	Kinsman, Edgar O.
Jones, Arthur C.	*Knapp, Walter E.
Jones, H. Almon.	Knight, Joseph K.
Jones, John R.	Knox, Wm. E.
Jones, Wm. H.	Kuhl, F. G.
*Jones, Wm. R.	*Lacaillade, C. W.
*Jordan, Edw. L.	*Lakin, Chas. A.
Judd, Orville W.	Lamb, Hiram O.
Keach, Chas. H.	*Lamere, A. J.
Keep, Chas. M.	Lamkin, Walter M.
*Keith, Silas B.	*Lamson, Edwin F.
*Kelley, Patrick I.	*Lamson, Frank E.
Kelley, Philip P.	*Lamson, Louis E. B.
*Kelley, Dan'l D.	Lang, Cyrus T.
*Kelley, Orion.	Lanman, John M.
Kelley, Silas H.	*Langdon, Wm. H.
Kelley, Wm. J.	Laskey, Philip B.
*Kelly, J. P.	Lassoude, Calvin N.
*Kelly, Wm. S.	Laurie, Peter.
*Kenney, A. M.	Lawrence, Samuel.
*Kenney, John W.	Lawrence, Wm. H.
Kendall, W. G.	Lawton, C. P.
Kendrick, F. H.	Leach, Chas. W.
Kendrick, Henry C.	Leach, E. C.
Kennedy, Francis M.	Leach, E. G.
Kennedy, John.	Leach, Jonathan S.
Kennedy, W. D.	Leach, Valette W.
*Kent, Edwin A.	Leavitt, Joseph.
Kershaw, Chas. A.	Leavitt, Wm. P.
*Ketcham, A. H.	Le Duke, Edw.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Le Duke, Geo. W.	*Macdonald, P. J.
*Lee, Thos. J.	Macdonald, Wm. L.
*Lee, Geo. A.	MacFarland, R. O.
Le Gro, Lester B.	MacFarlane, Francis J.
Leitch, Wm.	*Mackinnon, John R.
Leland, Frank A.	*Maeder, Fred'k E.
Leonard, Bradford G.	Magee, Francis D.
Leslie, Chas. A.	Magoon, Chas. H.
Lester, Wm.	*Magruder, R. B. L.
*Lesure, Wm. A.	*Maguire, Geo. E.
*Lett, Isidore.	Mair, Arthur C.
Lewis, Arthur E.	Mallery, Hamlin M.
*Lewis, Benjamin.	*Maltby, M. M.
Lewis, Fred'k.	Manchester, Asa L.
Libbey, Wilfred W.	*Manchester, Daniel L.
Libby, Henry F.	Manders, Robt. F.
Lietropp, Knut J.	Manker, Lewis A.
Lima, Joseph M.	Mann, Henry E.
*Lincoln, Edw. H.	Mann, Wm. W.
*Lincoln, Eugene M.	Manter, Geo. F.
*Lindstrom, C. R.	*Marsh, Wm. R.
*Littig, M. D.	Marshall, Frank L.
Litch, Ebenezer T.	Marshall, Geo. L.
*Little, Chas. B.	*Marshall, N. S.
Livermore, Aaron H.	*Marshman, Edw. G.
*Livingston, Joseph E.	*Martin, George.
Locke, Fred A.	*Martin, Jas. F.
*Loizeux, Jean J.	*Martin, N. R.
Long, Sam'l N.	*Marven, Edgar W.
Loveland, F. A.	*Mason, Geo. L.
Loveland, Timothy O.	Mason, John L.
Lowe, Edw. A.	*Massell, Joseph.
Lowe, Geo. A.	*Masu da Kotai.
Lowe, R. M.	*Matthews, Edw. W.
*Luce, Chas. E.	*Mayers, Frank R.
Luce, Zenas R.	*Mayers, Geo. M.
*Lunan, Wm. C.	Maynard, Chas. A.
*Luttropp, Sverker.	Maynard, Chas. H.
*Lynde, Forrest H.	Mayo, Fred'k M.
Lyon, Wm. A.	Mayo, Uriah K.
*Lyons, Fred'k W.	Maxfield, Geo. A.
*Mac Adam, Harvey.	McCollum, Frank G.
*Macdonald, J. F.	McConnell, Chas. W.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

*McCue, John F.	Miller, Henry M.
*McDermott, C. R.	*Miller, R. B.
McDonald, Chas. F.	*Miller, R. M.
McDonald, Wm. F.	Milligan, Wm.
McDonald, Wm. L.	*Milliken, Richard D
*McDonough, R. E.	Mills, Chas. F.
McDougal, Sam'l J.	*Mills, John A. D.
McGregory, John.	Miranda, Isaac R.
*McGinley, C. A.	Mitchell, Geo. E.
*McGown, Wilson J.	*Mitivier, O. S.
McGovern, Edw. J.	*Moffatt, R. T.
*McGovern, J. T.	*Montgomery, E. M.
*McIntire, Chas. E.	*Moody, Walter S.
*McKay, Gunden R.	*Mooney, Jos. T.
*McKee, J. Atkinson.	*Moore, Enos W.
McKenney, A. S.	*Moran, Thos. H.
*McLaughlin, J. J.	Morgan, Newton.
McLean, Geo. T.	*Moriarty, Jas. T.
McMahon, T. R.	Moriarty, Jos. H.
*McMeekin, R. J.	*Moriarty, Jas. W.
McNally, E. T.	*Moriarty, Patrick W.
*McPeake, John R.	*Moritz, R. C.
McQuade, J. H.	Morrow, Herbert J.
Mead, Wm. F.	Morse, L. M.
*Meader, Fred'k E.	*Morton, Frank S.
Meckins, Thos. W.	Mudge, Arthur.
Meriam, Horatio C.	Mulloy, Jas. J.
*Mercer, Chas. J.	*Munroe, Chas. E.
*Merrigan, Wm. H.	*Munroc, Chas. M.
*Merrill, A. H.	*Munsell, Wm. H.
Merrill, Fred'k A.	Murlless, Daniel.
Merrill, Wm. W.	Murphy, Chas. M.
Methot, Ebens.	*Murray, E. Ernest.
Mickel, Angustus.	*Murray, Wm. G.
Mickel, Orin E.	*Nabring, Johanna.
Middleton, Jas. E.	*Nason, D. A.
Miett, Francis H.	*Neal, C. A.
*Miett, Norry.	*Nealis, Edwin J.
Migneault, Sam'l.	Neall, Jos. M.
Miles, Marshall W.	*Neals, S. C.
Miles, Waldo F.	Negus, Darius F.
Millard, Simeon L.	*Nelson, Chas. C.
Millen, Wm. A.	Nelson, Everett M.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Nelson, Martin O.	Packard, J. Willard.
Nesbett, Fred'k B.	Page, Edw.
Newell, Geo. H.	Page, Henry L.
Newhall, Alvah T.	*Page, Ernest H.
*Newland, Geo. H.	Page, Washburn E.
Newton, Wm.	Paige, Onias S.
Newton, Wm. H.	*Palmer, Edw. J.
*Nichols, P. P.	*Palmer, Geo. B.
Niles, Edw. S.	Palmer, Jos. W.
Niles, Jas P.	Palmer, Thos.
Nims, A. J.	Papineau, Augustus.
Nims, Francis E.	Parker, Aaron H.
Noble, Lester.	Parker, David S.
*Noll, Albert W.	Parker, Henry H.
Norcross, C. H.	*Parker, Horace J.
*Normand, Edwin F.	Parker, Leland J.
*North, Janet G.	Parker, Levi.
Noyes, Geo. E. L.	*Parker, Oswald A.
Noyes, Wm. P.	Parker, Wilbur B.
*Nute, Arthur P.	*Parsons, Frank R.
Nute, V. D.	*Parsons, Harry S.
Nye, Alex. G.	Partridge, Chas. W.
*Nye, D. B.	*Patch, John W.
*Ober, Etta M.	Patten, Chas. C.
Ober, Fred. A.	*Patterson, Daniel.
*Ober, H. Ben.	*Patterson, James.
*O'Brien, Henry C.	*Paul, Joseph T.
O'Brien, Jas. E.	*Parkhurst, Chas. E.
*O'Connor, Timothy J.	*Payne, Geo. H.
O'Donnell, Thos.	Peabody, Dan'l D.
*O'Donnell, S. E.	*Peach, Harry R.
O'Halloran, Wm.	Peach, P. H.
*Oldham, Arthur J	*Pearman, Wm. S.
*O'Leary, Wm. C.	Pease, Jas. E.
*O'Malley, W. F.	Pease, Geo. F.
Ongley, Chas. E.	*Pease, Oliver.
O'Reilley, P. T.	Peatfield, John I.
*Osgood, Arthur H.	Peirce, Geo. F.
Osgood, J. M.	Pemberton, Jas.
Osgood, H. D	Pendleton, Edw. B.
*Osgood, Wm. B.	Pepin, John V.
*Owen, Hugh.	Pepin, W. H.
Packard, J. E.	Percival, Benj.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

*Percival, Benj. W.	Potter, Marshall A.
*Percival, F. W.	Potter, Wm. H.
*Pero, Albert E.	*Povey, D. Russell.
*Peront, Joseph.	Powers, Edw. S.
Perkins, Charles E.	*Powers, Jesse B.
*Perkins, H. M.	Powers, Robt. M.
Perley, Chas. W.	Pray, Jas. E. S.
Perrin, Edw. A.	Pray, Mark W.
Perrin, Frank.	Pray, M. Wm.
*Perry, Fred'k A.	Preston, Alonzo F.
*Perry, Geo. B.	Preston, Nathaniel E.
Perry, Joseph C.	Preston, H. F.
*Peters, Wm. L.	Provan, H. F.
Pettingill, Joel M.	Provan, Walter S.
Pevey, Benj. M.	Puffer, Loring W.
Pevey, Chas. K.	Purdy, F. W.
Phelps, Homer A.	Purdy, Warren H.
*Phillips, Benjamin A.	Putnam, Geo. L.
*Phillips, Percival.	Quackenbos, E. J.
Pierce, Chas. B.	*Quigly, Sam'l.
*Pierce, Robt. A.	Quinn, Jas. E.
*Pierce, M. E.	*Quinn, M. W.
Pike, Edwin R.	*Quinn, Thos. E.
*Pilling, Fred.	Rafferty, Jas. J.
*Piper, Chas. N.	Rand, M. K.
*Piper, Henry H.	Randall, Gilbert E.
Piper, Jas. R.	*Rattigan, John P.
*Pitt, Chas. P.	*Ray, John Z.
Poirier, Louis D.	Raymond, Geo. A.
Pomeroy, Geo. H.	Read, Jas. H.
Pomeroy, Irving H.	*Radio, Frank M.
Pomeroy, Wm. H.	*Reardon, J. P.
*Pomfret, John W.	Reed, Artemus W.
*Pond, Chas. G.	Reed, Mrs. Augusta E.
Pond, Metcalf E.	Reed, G. G.
Pond, Virgil C.	Reed, Guilford S.
Porter, David T.	Reilly, James A.
Porter, Jesse.	*Reilly, John L.
*Porter, Percy M.	*Reilly, W. F. B.
Porter, Warren.	*Reilly, Wm. T.
*Post, Peter J.	*Renaud, X. M. P.
*Potter, James S.	*Reutersward, Oscar.
*Potter, J. Francis.	*Reynolds, Annie F.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Reynolds, Wilbur A.	*Rowe, Wm. A.
*Rice, Ernest F.	*Runals, Ralph F.
Rice, Frank R.	Russell, H. F.
Rice, Willard W.	Russell, Nathan B.
Rice, William.	Russell, W. W.
Richards, E. Osgood.	Ryan, Jas. J.
*Richards, Russell A.	Salles, Fred'k M.
*Richardson, Walter A.	Sanborn, J. F.
*Riley, John F.	Sanborn, Sherman H.
Riley, Judson.	Sanborn, Wm. A.
Ring, Sam'l E.	Sanderson, H. L.
Robbins, Jesse.	*Sanderson, Harlan L.
Roberts, Harry R.	Sargent, R. C.
Roberts, Wm. L.	Saunders, Sam'l K.
Robie, S. S.	Savage, Geo. E.
Robinson, Edwin S.	Savage, Geo. H.
Robinson, Elmer S.	Savary, W. P.
*Robinson, Fred'k A.	Saville, Alonzo F.
Robinson, Fred'k M.	Saville, N. E.
*Robinson, Henry S.	Sawyer, A. J.
Robinson, Julian D.	*Sawyer, Clinton E.
Robinson, Thos. W.	*Sawyer, Fred'k A.
Roby, Fred F.	Sawyer, Jos. W., Jr.
*Rogers, A. W.	Sawyer, Wm. R.
*Rogers, Alfred P.	*Schwarz, Jacob.
Rogers, Edw. T.	*Scanlan, James A.
*Rogers, Geo. G.	*Scolley, John W.
Rogers, Frank.	*Scott, John Stephen.
Rogers, Oliver P.	*Scott, L. W.
Rogers, Wm.	Sellers, Wm.
*Rolfe, Edw. D.	Sears, W. H.
*Roller, O. P.	*Sharp, Wm. F.
Rollins, Wm. H.	*Sharpe, F. B.
*Rombough, Wm. L.	*Shatswell, Harry K.
*Rose, Henry E.	Shattuck, Edwin L.
Ross, A. M.	*Shaw, Albert A.
Ross, Chas. E.	*Shaw, Devitt C.
Ross, James.	*Shaw, Herbert W.
*Ross, Thos. K.	Shaw, J. Wesley.
*Rounds, Fred. L.	Shaw, Sam'l J.
Roussell, Emery A.	*Shaw, Wallace F.
Rowe, Hiram D.	Shepard, Luther D.
*Rowe, Walter E.	Shepherd, Jas.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Sherman, Cyrus T.	Spencer, Wm. H.
*Sherman, E. T.	*Spofford, Herbert E.
Sherman, John M.	*Spooner, F. F.
Shockley, A. L.	Sprague, Chas. L.
*Shorey, Elbridge A.	Sprague, Frank E.
*Shorrock, Arthur.	Sprague, Fred L.
Shubert, Frank A.	Springall, Thos. J.
Shuebruk, Richard.	Stanley, Ned A.
Shumway, Thos. D.	Stansfield, Howarth.
Silva, Sam'l S.	Stanton, J. E.
Simmons, Edwin H.	Starbuck, Edw. P.
*Simpson, Geo. E.	Starbuck, Walter J.
*Simpson, Wm. H.	Starbuck, Wm. C.
Simson, James K.	Stebbins, Edw.
Slack, W. P.	Stebbins, Leonard S.
Slayton, George S.	*Stedman, Frank E.
*Sleeper, Benj. F.	*Stephens, Winston.
*Sleeper, Geo. A.	Stevens, Edgar F.
*Small, Isaac H.	*Stevens, Fred'k B.
*Smith, Arthur G.	Stevens, J. R.
*Smith, Chas. E.	Stevens, Oscar H.
Smith, Chas. H.	Stevens, Stephen G.
Smith, Daniel H.	Stevens, Walter L.
Smith, Edw. C.	Stevens, Ward B.
Smith, Eugene H.	Stetson, John T.
Smith, Henry A.	Stewart, Jas. H.
Smith, Horace C.	Stickney, Edwin D.
*Smith, John J.	Stiles, Geo. A.
Smith, Lillian G.	Stillman, Harrison T.
Smith, M. C.	Stockwell, C. T.
Smith, Otis F.	Stockwell, Frank H.
Smith, Willis F.	Stoddard, Arthur H.
Snow, Arthur E.	Stoddard, Bertrand B.
*Snow, Wallace.	Stoddard, Ernest C.
Snyder, Chas. E.	*Stoddard, Geo. E.
Snyder, David D.	Stone, H. N.
Soule, Chas. L.	Stone, J. L.
Soule, Geo. W.	Stone, Wm. F.
Soule, P. W.	Stowe, Wm. H.
Soule, Wm. D.	Stowell, Sidney S.
Southwell, R. W.	Strawn, David G.
*Spencer, Harry C.	*Streeter, W. H.
*Spencer, T. Frank.	Stroat, Byron H.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS— *Continued.*

*Strohn, Emil.	Tinkham, Chas. E.
*Stromier, Joseph H.	*Titcomb, C. D.
Sugat, W. P.	*Tolman, Leon C.
*Sullivan, Jos. E.	Tolman, Lorenzo F.
*Sullivan, T. P.	Toombs, J. Everett.
*Sutherland, J. F.	Towle, Geo. F.
Swasey, Benj. A.	*Towle, Stanley.
Swasey, Oscar F.	Towne, Chas. S.
Swasey, Walter W.	Towne, Henry G.
*Swasey, Wm. P.	*Towne, W. E.
*Sweatt, Sam'l H.	Townsend, Almon F.
Sweet, Wm. L.	Townsend, Edgar F.
Swett, L. M.	Tracy, E. S.
Taber, Geo. A.	Tracy, N. K.
Taft, Chas. H.	Traphagen, Geo. W.
Taft, Ezra F.	*Triggs, Frank J.
*Taft, Geo. L.	*Tripp, Jerome P.
*Talbot, Edw. S.	*True, Geo. L.
Taylor, Alfred A.	Truell, Hiram E.
Taylor, Eugene S.	Tuck, Geo. O.
Taylor, Everett M.	*Tufts, John B.
*Taylor, G. Fulton.	*Tullock, Geo. L.
*Taylor, Frank T.	Tuttle, Clarence E.
*Taylor, Jos. L.	*Tuttle, W. E.
*Taylor, Wesford M.	Underwood, Clarence B.
Tarr, Chas. B.	Upham, Henry L.
Temple, Theron W.	Upham, Robt. H.
Tenney, A. W.	Vadnais, Edmond E.
Tenney, Adolphus R.	Van Elderen, J.
*Tessier, Geo. O.	*Vaughan, Clarence B.
Thatcher, Geo. A.	Veo, Chas. H.
*Thayer, Lucius K.	*Veo, Frank H.
Thayer, Sam'l W.	*Veo, L. N.
*Thomas, David P.	Verge, Wm. J.
Thomas, Edwin A.	*Vesper, Chas. P.
Thompson, Edmund J.	Vinall, Geo. A. W.
Thompson, Edwin J.	Vincent, J. J.
Thompson, J. A.	*Vinton, Sherman E.
Thompson, Julius.	*Volk, R. W.
*Thompson, W. C.	*Von Betzen, John.
Thorndike, Jas. S.	Waining, Freeman E.
*Thornton, B. H.	Wait, Herbert C.
*Tierney, Alex.	Waitt, J. Ellsworth.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS -- *Continued.*

Wales, Herbert E.	*Wheeler, Gilman A.
Walker, H. M.	*Wheeler, Herbert L.
Walker, Hugh.	Wheeler, Walter F.
Walkley, G. A.	Whipple, Albert E.
*Wall, Clarence, H.	Whipple, John A.
*Walsh, Andrew S.	White, Chas. H.
Walsh, John.	*White, Edwin W.
*Walsh, John E.	White, Edw. Y.
*Walsh, Richard A.	*White, Elmir L.
Walton, John C.	*White, James R.
*Walton, Wm. J.	*White, Walter H.
*Ward, A. H.	Whiting, W. H.
Ward, E. G.	*Whitlock, W. M.
Ward, Sullivan L.	Whitman, E. Francis.
Ward, Wm. G.	*Whitney, Anville L.
Warner, Mrs. E. M.	Whitney, Horace E.
Warren, Chas. E.	Whitney, Sumner C.
*Warren, Geo. A.	Whitney, Waldo F.
*Warren, Herbert H.	*Whittle, C. P.
*Warren, Lewis L.	Whittle, D. A.
*Wasgatt, O. E.	Whittle, Thos.
Washburn, Christian.	Whittemore, Geo. F.
Washburn, O. F.	*Whittemore, Geo. H.
Watkins, Henry W.	Wiksell, Gustave P.
Weatherbee, Isaac J.	*Wilbur, Truman R.
*Weaver, A. W.	Wilder, Frank I.
Weaver, Fred A.	Wilcox, Arthur G.
Webb, Edgar.	Wiley, J. K.
*Webber, Jas. H.	Williams, D. G.
Webber, Wm. H.	Williams, Geo.
*Weber, S. D.	Williams, Frank H.
Weeks, Edw. J.	Williams, Jacob L.
Weeks, Frank H.	*Williams, Percy M.
*Welch, W. J.	Williams, Wm. E.
Wells, A. L., Jr.	*Willard, Sumner P.
Wells, Frank E.	Wilson, Chas.
*Wengenroth, Adolphus.	Wilson, C. P.
*Wetherell, Cyrus W.	Wilson, Eben M.
*Wentworth, James P.	Wilson, John D.
Wentworth, Geo. M.	*Wilson, Lewis W.
Wentworth, Roscoe L.	*Wightman, Erie.
Werner, Julius G. W.	*Wilkinson, Frank M.
Wheeler, Chas. A.	Wing, C. Sherman.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Concluded.*

Wood, Edwin D.	*Wolfe, O. P.
*Wood, Peter H.	Wolfsen, Ludwig.
Wood, Chas. R.	*Worthen, J. H.
*Wood, Edw. B.	Wright, Chas. S.
Wood, L. B.	Wyer, Geo. T.
Wood, Thos. W., Jr.	*Wyllie, Nathan P.
Woodbury, Geo. E.	Wyman, Adolphus F.
Woodbury, Geo. H.	Wyman, Charles F.
Woodbury, Harvey W.	Yale, Wm. B.
*Woodcock, A. H.	*Yale, Geo. Wm.
Woodfall, Wm. H.	Young, Carlos A.
*Woodman, H. C.	*Young, J. Edson.
*Woodward, Marion L.	*York, Chas. F., Jr.
Woodward, Wm. C.	Zutchman, Leonhardt E.

* Granted certificates by examination.

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY

FOR THE YEAR 1898.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1899.

4

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1898.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S.,	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S.,	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency ROGER WOLCOTT, *Governor*.

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, the Board of Registration in Dentistry submits the following report of the current year:—

Dwight M. Clapp, D.M.D., of Boston, and George E. Maxfield, D.D.S., of Holyoke, whose commissions expired in April, 1898, were reappointed members of this Board for three years, and duly qualified according to law.

At our June meeting there were re-elected John F. Dowsley, president, and George E. Mitchell, secretary.

During the year 1898 three meetings for examinations were held by this board, namely, in March, June and December. At the March meeting there were 43 applicants for registration; 20 were found qualified and granted certificates, and 23 rejected. At the June meeting 115 presented themselves for examination; 58 subsequently received certificates, while 57 were found wanting. At the December meeting there were 67 applicants; 24 were successful and 43 unsuccessful. The record of the past year is, therefore, that $45\frac{1}{3}$ per cent. of the applicants who appeared before us were registered as qualified practitioners, while $54\frac{2}{3}$ per cent. failed to successfully pass our examinations, and were consequently denied certificates to practise.

Certificates of registration in other States, or diplomas from dental colleges, do not exempt from examination. The law is mandatory in this respect, which we consider wise.

The first days of each meeting for examination of applicants are devoted to clinical tests in actual practice; and the Board has been aided greatly in the discharge of its special duties by the courtesy of the faculties of the Harvard Dental School and

the Boston Dental College, who generously allowed us the use of their infirmaries.

A theoretical examination comprises fourteen studies, and the full Board must be occupied with it four or five days, in the class-room, after very much time has been devoted to the written work. It then meets in final session to discuss and decide the rating of each candidate.

The object of the Board in holding an extra meeting in March is to accommodate persons who, coming into the State after the December examination, must be seriously inconvenienced by being obliged to wait until June; also, to favor all who graduate from dental colleges in February, and desire to commence practice immediately.

In this connection it is interesting to note that these examinations are taken advantage of by many undergraduates of colleges whose terms do not end until June. A large per cent. of them fail, thereby doing an injustice to their alma mater, as well as reflecting no credit upon themselves; but obviously the remedy is with the faculties.

Six cases of violation of the dental law have been reported by us to the proper police authorities. The offenders were prosecuted and eventually convicted, and several cases are at the present time being investigated.

A serious misunderstanding seems to prevail among the dentists of this Commonwealth regarding the enforcement of the law. Many think it the duty of the Board to prosecute those who practice without licenses. There is no provision in the law for such special prosecution or prosecutors. Manifestly, however, it is the duty of all rightly disposed, whether dentists or not, to see that the law is obeyed. It is also clearly the duty of the prosecuting attorney of each county to bring to justice every infractor of the law, once he is duly notified and in possession of reasonable evidence.

In prosecuting cases the rule the Board would recommend is as follows:—

First.—Secure positive evidence of violation of the law.

Second.—Notify the secretary of the Board, who will furnish an affidavit that the accused is not licensed nor registered, if such be the case.

Third.—Lay this affidavit and all the facts, together with the names and addresses of the witnesses, before the prosecuting attorney. He will then be in duty bound to prosecute.

The law is intended solely for protection of the public from incompetency; and, in the opinion of the Board, the time has come for additional legislation to compel all registered dentists in offices employing assistants to place themselves and those employed by them unequivocally on record before the public.

In this connection the Board respectfully recommends that every registered dentist be compelled to exhibit his license to practise dentistry in such a conspicuous place and manner by his chair as to be in plain view of his patients; also that in every instance the full name of the proprietor, owner or manager of the dental office, establishment or parlor, be displayed at the door of the building and in the office. The necessity of this arises from the fact that cases are constantly reported where patients are maltreated, and have no means of fixing the responsibility.

Appended is a complete list of the registered dentists in the State.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1898,	.	.	.	\$628 61
Fees for examinations,	.	.	.	2,806 00
				<hr/>
				\$3,434 61

EXPENDITURES.

Bills due Jan. 1, 1898,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$376 76
Clerical services,							
Stationery and blank books,							
Postage, express, telegrams,							
Incidental expenses of Board,							
Services and expenses of members,	.	.	.	.	.	1,287 89	
						<hr/>	2,175 91
							<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1899,	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,258 70

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—REGISTERED TO JAN. 1, 1899.

Abbott, Edw. C.	Ayer, J. F.
Abbott, I. Sumner.	¹ Ayers, Arthur B.
¹ Achard, W. C.	Bacon, Henry W.
¹ Adams, Herbert W.	Baker, H. A.
Adams, J. F.	Baker, George T.
¹ Adams, Philip W.	Baker, George W.
Adams, Sylvester R.	¹ Baker, Harry J.
¹ Ager, J. Francis.	¹ Baker, Lawrence W.
Ainsworth, Dan'l W.	¹ Bailey, John W.
Ainsworth, George C.	Ball, J. Warren.
¹ Akins, George H.	Ball, Willard D.
¹ Allan, George S.	¹ Ball, W. E.
¹ Allard, Arthur D.	Ballou, Henry E.
Allen, C. H.	¹ Baldwin, H. P.
Allen, Chas. P.	Baldwin, Robert A.
¹ Allen, Fred W.	Bancroft, Fred'k W.
Allen, John F.	Banfield, Fred'k E.
Allen, Marcellus H.	Barber, G. F.
¹ Allen, Otis, 2d.	¹ Barbeau, Jean B.
Allen, Wm. Y.	Barbour, Fred W.
¹ Alleyne, Mary E.	¹ Barden, G. F.
¹ Allis, D. Hurlbut.	¹ Barker, Wm.
Ames, Nathan E.	¹ Barlow, Myron.
Andrews, Edwin W.	¹ Barnard, Francis H.
Andrews, Robt. R.	¹ Barnard, Frank P.
Andrews, Wm. F.	Barnard, Geo. M. C.
Angier, Edwin R.	¹ Barnay, Karl L.
Arnold, E. E.	Barnes, Fred'k W.
¹ Arnold, Eugene E.	Barnett, Geo. D.
¹ Arnold, Walter H.	¹ Barnicle, D. J.
¹ Arvedson, E. S.	¹ Barrett, Alston F.
Ashley, N.	¹ Barrett, Joseph A.
¹ Ashley, Fred M.	Barrett, Thos. J.
Atwood, Joseph.	Barrett, Wm. O.
¹ Audler, George J.	¹ Barrows, Edwin D.
Austin, Joseph.	Bartholomew, H. H.
¹ Averill, Ernest H.	Bartholomew, Sam'l B.*

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Bartlett, Albert H.	¹ Belyea, Harry E.
Bartlett, Chas. S.	Bement, John R.
Bartlett, Dares E.	Bemis, A. A.
Bartlett, Frank D.	Bennett, Geo. L.
¹ Bartlett, Herbert A.	¹ Bent, Earnest.
Bartlett, Hiram P.	¹ Bernard, Herbert N.
Bartlett, James W.	¹ Berry, Chas. W.
Bartlett, John B.	¹ Bethel, Herbert H.
Bartlett, Moses K.	Bevington, F. W.
¹ Bartlett, Robt. L.	Bibber, Edw. F.
¹ Bartlett, Sidney R.	¹ Bickell, Fred F.
Barton, Earl G.	Bickell, Joshua K.
Barton, Chas. P.	¹ Bigelow, Lyman F.
¹ Barton, B. D.	¹ Bill, Clement E.
Bassett, Ralph E.	Billings, Geo. A.
Bastian, Fred'k S.	Billings, John A.
Bastian, David P.	¹ Bills, Chas. A.
¹ Bastian, Minot V.	¹ Bixby, Harry O.
Bates, Edw. N.	Black, Duncan C.
Bates, Fred'k A.	¹ Blaisdell, E. C
Bates, Geo. A.	Blake, J. Edgar.
Bates, Geo. C.	¹ Blake, Mary E.
Bates, Wm. M.	¹ Blake, Ralph V.
Batchelder, John H.	¹ Blanchard, Benj. D.
Batchelor, Andrew A.	Blethen, A. C.
Battles, W. P.	Bliven, C. Frank.
Baxter, Wm. H.	¹ Bloom, Wm. O.
¹ Beach, Arthur G.	Boardman, Waldo E.
¹ Beale, W. E.	¹ Boitel, P. H.
¹ Beals, Herbert R.	¹ Booker, Warren E.
Beaman, Wm. W.	¹ Borton, Henry Y.
¹ Bean, Louis F.	¹ Bosworth, G. W.
¹ Beane, John H.	¹ Bourque, A. H.
Beard, Chas. F.	¹ Boutwell, Clinton W.
¹ Beard, Geo. F.	Bouvé, Allston G.
¹ Beckwith, Henry M.	¹ Bowen, John J.
¹ Beekman, H. G.	Bowles, Chas. E.
Bell, John.	Bowthorpe, Sam'l T.
¹ Bellefleur, Joseph L.	¹ Boyd, Herman J.
¹ Belliveau, J. B.	Boyd, Harvey W.
Belliveau, Siegfroi.	Boyden, Edw. A.
Bellows, John M.	¹ Boylston, Joseph.
¹ Belyea, Fred A.	¹ Boynton, Fred'k A.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Boynton, Geo. E.	Brown, Frank F.
¹ Boynton, Walter I.	Brown, Fred'k E.
Bowers, Geo. A.	¹ Brown, Fred'k H.
Bowers, Clarence H.	¹ Brown, Godwin M.
¹ Bowers, Urban B.	Brown, J. Milton.
Bowers, Horace A.	Brown, John A.
¹ Brackett, Chas. A.	Brown, R. D.
Brackett, Elmore F.	Browne, A. L.
Bradbury, Edwin P.	Browne, Proctor K.
Bradley, John P.	¹ Browning, Edwin E.
¹ Bradt, Dan'l W.	¹ Brunton, H. R.
Bragg, Fred'k A.	¹ Bryant, Edw. S.
¹ Bragg, Henry W.	Bryant, Henry W.
Brande, C. D.	¹ Bryson, Geo. S.
Brande, Malon E.	Buck, Edgar J.
Brandow, Frank W.	¹ Buckley, Melville B.
Bragdon, Chas. E.	Buffington, Fred'k W.
Branigan, Edw. W.	Bulger, Augustine J.
¹ Breault, H. C. R.	¹ Bulger, Joseph M.
¹ Breck, Henry T.	Bullock, Chas.
Breed, Louis S.	Burbank, Franz D.
¹ Brewster, Leonard E.	Burdick, J. Frank.
¹ Bridge, J. C. F.	Burghardt, John M.
Briggs, Edw. C.	¹ Burke, Mitchell H.
Briggs, Edgar A.	Burnham, Albert W.
¹ Briggs, Chas. P.	¹ Burnham, A. S.
¹ Briggs, Jason C.	¹ Burnham, Charles B.
Brigham, Dan'l T.	¹ Burbridge, Frank E.
¹ Brigham, John P.	¹ Burbridge, Hereward.
¹ Brigham, Percy H.	¹ Burt, Geo. S.
Brigham, Walter J.	¹ Burt, Walter S.
¹ Bristol, Thos. D.	Burtchaell, Peter E.
¹ Brock, Karl S.	¹ Bussey, S. Randall.
Brock, Edwin H.	Buswell, Chas. A.
¹ Brooks, Marcus F.	¹ Bugbee, Nathan P.
¹ Brouillet, G. A.	¹ Burley, Josiah D.
¹ Brown, Alpheus R.	Burpee, H. T.
Brown, Arthur T.	Butler, George.
Brown, Benoni S.	Butterfield, Edwin B.
¹ Brown, E. P.	Buxton, Chas. A.
Brown, Edmund R.	¹ Caffey, Wm. H.
¹ Brown, Ellsworth N.	¹ Cahill, Thos. P.
Brown, Eugene M.	¹ Callaway, Rich'd B.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Campbell, M. S.	Clark, Hobart.
¹ Campbell, John G.	Clark, Louis L.
¹ Cannon, Chas. H.	Clark, R. H.
Capen, G. F.	Clark, Rufus O.
¹ Capwell, C. G.	¹ Clark, S. W.
¹ Carr, Clarence A.	Clark, Wm. D.
¹ Carr, Richard B.	¹ Cleary, Wm. A.
Carlton, Francis D.	Clements, Thos. W.
¹ Caron, M. H. F.	¹ Cleary, James.
¹ Carpenter, Chauncy M.	Clifford, C. T.
¹ Carter, Frank F.	Clifford, Henry M.
Carter, John W.	¹ Clifford, N. F.
Carville, Zenas V.	¹ Clinch, Wm. C.
Cassidy, Francis E.	Clock, F. H.
¹ Caulfield, John F.	¹ Coar, Firman W.
¹ Caulfield, P. A.	Coburn, Harry W.
Chandler, Bartlett B.	¹ Cochel, Chas. A.
¹ Chandler, J. B.	Cochran, Robt. H.
Channing, Wm. H.	¹ Codman, Benj. H.
Channing, Wm. R.	Codman, J. T.
¹ Chapman, F. R.	Coffin, Alx. G.
¹ Charbonnel, Ernest A.	¹ Coleman, Andrew D.
¹ Charles, F. A.	Colgan, A. J.
¹ Chase, A. H.	Collins, H. J.
¹ Chase, Arthur L.	Collins, Hiram.
¹ Chase, C. E. B.	Collins, J. Robert.
Chase, Henry E.	¹ Colson, Henry A.
¹ Chase, H. P.	¹ Colson, Willis L.
Chase, Milton.	¹ Comins, A. Olin.
¹ Chase, Stephen F.	Comins, Geo. S. H.
Chase, Stephen H.	¹ Constantineau, J.
Cheney, Clarence J.	Cooke, F. A.
¹ Chernatoosky, Louis.	Cooke, Geo. L.
¹ Chevigny, Henry H.	Cooke, Geo. P.
Child, J. T.	Cooke, E. Ward.
Childs, Jacob.	Cooke, Henry P.
Chivers, Thos. H.	Cooke, James O.
Chivers, Roland M.	Cooke, Samuel W.
¹ Chute, Ernest H.	Cooke, Wm. P.
Clapp, Dwight M.	¹ Cookingham, Geo. T.
Clapp, H. W.	Coolidge, John B.
¹ Clark, E. N.	¹ Cooling, Wm. S.
Clark, Geo. R.	¹ Copeland, Edw. E.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Copeland, P. R.	¹ Daniels, Thos. M.
Corken, Chas. H.	¹ Daniels, Wm. N.
¹ Cornell, John E.	Darling, Frank F.
Cote, Frank N.	¹ Darling, H. G.
Couch, Harley J.	¹ Darling, Victor E.
¹ Coughlin, John M.	¹ Darling, Wm. E.
Cowan, Alex. B.	Da Silva, Louis.*
¹ Cowell, Edw. J.	Davenport, A. F.
Coxeter, John J.	Davenport, Ed. S.
¹ Coxeter, John S.	Davenport, Joseph N.
Crane, Chas. W.	¹ Davenport, Melvin E.
¹ Cram, Robt. W.	¹ Davenport, R. M.
¹ Cregan, Wm. H.	Davenport, W. H.
Crittenden, Geo. W.	¹ Davies, Wm. V.
Cross, Elroy F.	¹ Davis, Chas. H.
¹ Cross, H. D. W.	¹ Davis, Edwin B.
Crowell, Fred J.	Davis, Edwin E.
¹ Crowther, Frank	¹ Davis, James W.
¹ Cuff, Thomas F.	¹ Davis, Robt. I.
¹ Cummings, Chas. O.*	¹ Davis, Walter S.
Cummings, John R.	Day, Alphonzo M.
¹ Cummings, Wm. H.	Day, Edward.
¹ Cunard, John S.	¹ Day, George W.
¹ Currie, Herbert D.	Dearborn, Chas. E.
Currie, Willard A.	¹ Decker, Walter E.
¹ Currier, Edw. M.	Decker, Chas. A.
¹ Currier, Walter B.	De Couagne, Amedee.
¹ Currier, Walter J.	¹ Delabarre, F. A.
¹ Curtice, Willard E.	Delano, Robt. T.
¹ Cushing, Dan'l N.	Delano, Walter H.
¹ Cushing, Fred.	¹ Demarest, Sam'l A.
Cutter, Harry E.	Demers, Louis D.
Cyr, Joseph.	Dennett, Geo. A.
¹ Daily, Henry C.	Dennett, Herbert E.
¹ Damon, Fred N.*	Dennett, J. P.
Damon, Frank A.	¹ Derby, Albert J.
¹ Daley, Joseph.	Derby, Pardon.
¹ Daly, J. F.	¹ Devereaux, Herbert B.
Daly, James H.	Devereaux, W. J.
Daly, James M.	¹ Devlin, Jas. W.
Daly, M. Ordway.	¹ De Witt, Wm. P.
¹ Daly, Robert.	¹ Dickerman, Frank R.
Daniels, Louis.	Dickerman, C. R.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Dickerman, Wm. T.	¹ Eaton, Tilly H.
¹ Dickinson, Dwight W.	Eayrs, Chas. G. A.
¹ Dickinson, Edw. B.	¹ Eddy, Irving P.
¹ Dickinson, Eliot T.	Edes, Lewis M.
Dickinson, John D.	Edgerly, D. W.
Dietra, E. C.	Edson, Robt. C.
Dignam, M. A.	Edwards, W. Hadley.
Dillingham, Geo. E.	Edwards, W. P.
Dixon, E. J.	Effrone, Lewis A.
¹ Dixon, Edwin H.	¹ Egan, C. A.
¹ Dixon, Geo. W.	¹ Egan, Henry M.
Dixon, Rufus E.	¹ Ehni, Robt. F.
¹ Doane, Arthur G.	¹ Ehni, Wm. H.
Dodge, Clarence L.	¹ Eldred, Arthur W.
Dodge, Wm. A.	Eldridge, Jerrie A.
¹ Donehue, John T., Jr.	Ellinwood, Eugene.
Donham, Geo. E.	Elliott, Geo. B.
¹ Donovan, Ernest J.	Elliott, Wilmer S.
¹ Dolan, John J.	Elliott, Wm. L.
Douglass, Benj. H.	Emery, Albert T.
Downs, Wm. H.	¹ Emery, John W.
Dowsley, John F.	Emery, Sam'l E.
Dowsley, Thomas M.	Emerson, Frank S.
¹ Dowling, Walter G.	Emerson, Geo. F.
Dox, Geo. W.	Emerson, Geo. W.
Doyle, Henry C.	Emerson, Homer.
Drake, Willard L.	England, G. R.
Draper, Harry S.	¹ Ennis, Edward.
Drew, George R.	Ensworth, Chas. R.
Drew, Thos. B.*	Estabrook, C. E.
Duddy, Wm. H.	Estabrook, Chas. W.
Dudley, Albion M.	Estabrook, D. F.
Dudley, Edmund B.	¹ Estabrook, Thos. T.
Dudley, Jonas G.	¹ Estey, Harold W.
¹ Duffy, Albert J.	¹ Ewing, Jas. A.
¹ Duffy, James B.	¹ Fanning, Walter G.
¹ Dunton, Walter L.	¹ Fauteaux, H. G.
Dutton, Lorenzo B.	¹ Farris, W. E.
Dwyer, Eugene G.	Farley, Jas. P.
¹ Eagan, Owen J.	¹ Farnham, Wm. G.
Eames, Geo. F.	¹ Farrington, Edwin L.
Eaton, Edwin A.	Farrington, Fred L.
¹ Eaton, John H.	¹ Faunce, Walter J.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Faxon, Fred'k S.	Fox, Chas. A.
Fellows, Horace E.	¹ Frank, Chas. A.
Felton, John W.	Frazer, Alfred.
Fenderson, Lory B.	Freeman, Fred.
Fenton, Michael J.	French, Alfonzo E.
Fenn, George L.	French, Theodore, W.
¹ Fernald, Adelbert.	¹ French, Walter E.
¹ Ferris, James M.	¹ Frost, Alfred A.
¹ Ferry, Edmund J.	Frost, Edw. E.
Fesler, Frank J.	Furfey, James A.
¹ Field, Geo. W., Jr.	Gabeler, Addison W.
Fielding, John W.	Gabeler, Henry H.
Fillebrown, Thos.	Gabeler, Wm. A.
Filoon, H. H.	¹ Gaffey, Jos. M.
Finney, Edgar W.	Gage, Fred F.
¹ Fisher, Alex. H.	Gage, Herbert H.
Fiske, Jeremiah.	Gagnon, Arthur J.
Fitts, G. B.	¹ Gallup, Jennie H.
Flagg, Algernon S.	¹ Gallup, Mary E.
Flagg, Geo. H. P.	Gamage, Olonzo A.
Flagg, John S.	¹ Gammon, Guy N.
¹ Flanagan, Andrew J.	Gammon, Nathaniel.
Flint, Edmund G.	¹ Gaymond, Geo. O.
¹ Flynn, Edmund F.	Gamwell, Jas.
¹ Flynn, Michael W.	Gardner, D. W.
¹ Flynn, Wm. M.	Garland, Kirk A.
¹ Fogg, Fred S.	Gates, Chas. S.
Fogg, Ralph.	Gay, Wm. F.
Follansbee, M. W.	Gaylord, E. D.
Folsom, John S.	Gaylord, Henry A.
¹ Forbes, John W.	¹ Gee, Wm. S.
Forbes, Winthrop W.	Gerry, Arthur C.
¹ Ford, J. J.	Gerry, George H.
¹ Ford, Martin T.	Giblin, Thos. J.
¹ Forrest, Edwin D.	Gibson, Geo. B.
¹ Forrest, Geo. L.	Gifford, Benj. D.
Fortier, A. J.	¹ Gifford, Miranda B.
Foss, Lewis T.	¹ Gilbert, B. C.
Foss, Willis.	Gilbert, Chas. H.
¹ Foster, Chas. E.*	¹ Gilbert, Guy W.
Foster, Edw. W.	Gilbert, Norman W.
Foster, Wm. B.	¹ Gilbert, Wm. H.
Fowler, L. W.	¹ Gilder, Joseph H.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Gillander, Geo. H.
¹ Gillanders, Walter.
Gillis, F. Herman.
¹ Gillon, Edw. F.
¹ Gillon, John B.
Gilman, Chas. L.
Gilman, Eugene C.
¹ Gilman, Harry S.
Gilman, W. F.
Gilmore, F. D.*
Gilson, A. H.
Gilson, F. Earland.
¹ Gleason, Ernest E.
¹ Gleason, Horace F.
¹ Glidden, John E.
¹ Goldthwaite, Geo. H.
¹ Goldsmith, A. A.
Goodrich, E. M.
¹ Goodwin, W. I.
¹ Goodrich, Chas. A.
Gordon, Allen B.
Gordon, Alex. A.
Gorham, Ralph.
¹ Gould, Arthur W.
Gould, John W.
¹ Gower, Frank L.
Grant, Geo. F.
¹ Grantman, Chas. H.
¹ Grant, Harry L.
Gray, Geo. R.
Gray, Alfred E.
Graves, Fred P.
Graves, J. E.
Greeley, Chas. R.
Greeley, L. L.
¹ Green, Arthur W.
Green, Geo. E.
Green, Wm. B.
¹ Greene, Arthur Y.
Greene, Chas. R.
¹ Greenwood, Geo. T.
¹ Gregoire, Oswald E.
¹ Grenache, C. A.

Griffin, Daniel.
¹ Griffin, S. Henry.
¹ Griffith, Harry C.
¹ Grimes, Samuel W.
Grover, Chas. W. S.
Grover, James M.
Guilsham, Henry W.
Gulliver, T. H.
Gulliver, Wm. L.
¹ Gwin, Walter R.
¹ Hadley, Amos I.
Hahn, Sidney G.
Hakes, C. H.
Hale, John E.
Halevy, I. H.
¹ Haley, Harry W.
¹ Hall, Andrew F.
¹ Hall, Charles.
Hall, Clark F.
Hall, George O.
Hall, Oliver W.
Hall, Stephen A.
¹ Hall, Wilbur F.
¹ Hallett, Theodore.*
Ham, Chas. W.
Ham, Samuel F.
Hamlin, Edw. L.
Hamilton, Chas., Jr.
Hamilton, Harry F.
¹ Hamm, Alex. J.
Hamm, Edward.
¹ Hammett, Chas. W.
¹ Hammond, Frank I.
Hanes, C. H.
¹ Hanrahan, Timothy.
¹ Hanson, A. E.
¹ Hanson, Winfield E.
¹ Harding, Frank H.
Harding, Geo. L.
Harding, Horace.
¹ Hardy, C. H.
¹ Hardy, H. W.
¹ Hardy, John R.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Harriman, Geo. B.	¹ Hills, Henry M.
Harrington, Daniel G.	¹ Hindes, J. Churchill.
¹ Harpin, A. J.	¹ Hinckley, Edw. C.
Harris, Chas. H.	Hitchcock, Edw. B.
Harris, Edwin L.	Hitchcock, J. Evarts.
¹ Harris, Frank P.	Hitchcock, W. S. D.
Harris, John L.	Hodgdon, C. W.
¹ Hart, Ernest J.	¹ Hodgdon, E. E.
Harvey, Fred'k H.	¹ Hodgkins, Harvey L.
¹ Harvey, John E.	¹ Hogan, Jas. D.
Harvey, Mason P.	Holbrook, Jos. E.
Harwood, Geo. F.	Holden, C. S.
Harwood, Chas. A.	Holden, Daniel.
Hastings, Henry O.	¹ Holden, Fred'k A.
Hatch, Frank A.	¹ Holden, Geo. M.
¹ Hathaway, Edw. S.	¹ Holder, Jas. P.
¹ Havey, Wm. Henry.	¹ Holmes, E. Proctor.
Hawes, Nathaniel W.	Hollace, N. E.
¹ Hawkesworth, F. E.	Holland, Allen J.
¹ Hayden, Thos. B.	Hollis, Wm. H.
Hayden, W. W.	¹ Holt, Hiland F.
Hayes, Jos. A.	Hopkins, Edw. E.
Haynes, W. A.	Hopkins, Fred'k S.
¹ Haynes, Harry M.	Hopkins, Sam'l A.
Hazelton, John W.	¹ Hoppe, Anthony V.
Heald, Benj. F.	Hood, Clarence O.
Helah, Chas. E.	¹ Hooker, Sara.
Hemmenway, Fred'k M.	Horn, Frank E.
Hemmenway, James.*	Horne, Robert F.
Henderson, Jas. B.	¹ Horne, Robt. G.
¹ Henry, Edw. E.	¹ Horsfall, Arthur.
¹ Henry, Helen M.	Horton, A. E.
Henry, Stephen.	¹ Hosley, H. E.
¹ Hervey, Wm. I.	¹ Hosmer, Ernest.
¹ Hews, Clarence.	Hosmer, Thos. B.
Hichborn, Herman G.	Houghton, Chilon.
¹ Higgins, Chas. E. H.	Houghton, Warren N.
¹ Higgins, M. P.	Houle, Joseph H.
Hill, Aaron, Jr.	House, Elmer E.
Hill, Alfred S.	¹ Houston, Wm. M. P.
Hill, Elmer E.	¹ Hovey, Arthur S.
Hill, Wm. D.	Howard, A. H.
¹ Hill, Wm. T.	Howard, A. W.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Howard, Chas. W.	Jacobs, Franklin.
¹ Howard, Wm. R.	Jenks, Arthur E.
¹ Howe, Allen.	Jennison, Geo. H.
¹ Howe, Edw. D.	Jessurum, Moses.
Howe, Geo. W.	Jewell, Albert B.
¹ Howe, Horace L.	Jewett, John P.
Howe, Leonard N.	Jewett, Wm. A.
Howe, Oscar.	¹ Johnson, Ervin A.
Howe, Seth W.	¹ Johnson, Chas. L.
Howland, Asa A.	¹ Johnson, Ernest L.
Howland, A. W.	Johnson, Henry E.
Howland, F. Harris.	Johnson, Lewis L.
¹ Howland, J. Frank.	Johnson, Newell D.
Howland, S. Oscar.	Johnson, Wm. L.*
Hovestadt, Julius F.	Johnson, W. O.
Hoyt, Claudius.	¹ Johnson, Frank B.
Hubbel, Geo. C.	Jones, Arthur C.
Huckins, E. W.	Jones, H. Almon.
¹ Hudson, F. W.	Jones, John R.
Hudson, W. P.	Jones, Wm. H.
¹ Hull, Roscoe H.	¹ Jones, Wm. R.
¹ Hulme, Albert E.	¹ Jordan, Edw. L.
Humphrey, James.	Judd, Orville W.
¹ Hunt, Walter J.	Keach, Chas. H.
Hunter, Frank W.	Keep, Chas. M.
¹ Hunter, R. W.	¹ Keith, Silas B.
Huntington, Theodore G.	¹ Kelley, Agnes G.
¹ Huntley, Carroll K.	¹ Kelley, Patrick I.
Hurd, Geo. L.	Kelley, Philip P.
Hurlbut, Cornelius S.	¹ Kelley, Dan'l D.
¹ Hurlbut, Cornelius S., Jr.	¹ Kelley, Orion.
Hurlbut, J. Searle.	Kelley, Silas H.
Huse, James N.	Kelley, Wm. J.
Hussey, David G.	¹ Kelly, J. P.
¹ Hutchins, Harvey D.	¹ Kelly, Wm. S.
Hutchinson, Chas. E.	¹ Kenney, A. M.
Hybennet, Napoleon.	¹ Kenney, John W.
Ingalls, Daniel B.	Kendall, W. G.
Ingraham, Shirley C.	Kendrick, F. H.
¹ Irish, Geo. O.	Kendrick, Henry C.
¹ Jackson, Arthur.	Kennedy, Francis M.
¹ Jackson, Lee A.	Kennedy, John.
¹ Jackson, John H.	Kennedy, W. D.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Kent, Edwin A.	Leach, Jonathan S.
Kershaw, Chas. A.	Leach, Valette W.
Ketcham, A. H.	Leavitt, Joseph.
¹ Kettenbeil, A. T.	Leavitt, Wm. P.
Keyes, Atwood B.	Le Duke, Edw.
Keyes, Frank W.	Le Duke, Geo. W.
¹ Keyes, John W.	¹ Lee, Thos. J.
Kidd, Fred O.	¹ Lee, Geo. A.
Kidder, Jas. H.	Le Gro, Lester B.
Kidder, Wm. N.	Leitch, Wm.
Kief, Wm. H.	Leland, Frank A.
¹ King, Thos. J.	Leonard, Bradford G.
¹ King, John S.	¹ Leonard, Evans A.
Kingman, Gardner M.	Leslie, Chas. A.
¹ Kinney, Edwin E.	Lester, Wm.
¹ Kinsman, Chas. T.	¹ Lesure, Wm. A.
Kinsman, Edgar O.	¹ Lett, Isidore.
Kittridge, H. G.	Lewis, Arthur E.
¹ Knapp, Walter E.	¹ Lewis, Benjamin.
Knight, Joseph K.	Lewis, Fred'k.
Knox, Wm. E.	Libbey, Wilfred W.
Kuhl, F. G.	Libby, Henry F.
¹ Lacaille, C. W.	Lietropp, Knut J.
¹ Lakin, Chas. A.	Lima, Joseph M.
Lamb, Hiram, O.	¹ Lincoln, Edw. H.
¹ Lamere, A. J.	¹ Lincoln, Eugene M.
Lamkin, Walter M.	¹ Lindstrom, C. R.
¹ Lamson, Edwin F.	¹ Littig, M. D.
¹ Lamson, Frank E.	Litch, Ebenezer T.
¹ Lamson, Louis E. B.	¹ Little, Chas. B.
Lang, Cyrus T.	Livermore, Aaron H.
Lanman, John M.	¹ Livingston, Joseph E.
¹ Langdon, Wm. H.	Locke, Fred A.
Laskey, Philip B.	¹ Loizeux, Jean J.
Lassoude, Calvin N.	Long, Sam'l N.
Laurie, Peter.	¹ Loud, Wm. A.
¹ Lawler, John V.	Loveland, F. A.
Lawrence, Samuel.	Loveland, Timothy O.
Lawrence, Wm. H.	Lowe, Edw. A.
Lawton, C. P.	Lowe, Geo. A.
Leach, Chas. W.	Lowe, R. M.
Leach, E. C.	¹ Luce, Chas. E.
Leach, E. G.*	Luce, Zenas R.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Lunan, Wm. C.	¹ Masu, da Kotai.
¹ Luttropp, Sverker.	¹ Matthews, Edw. W.
¹ Lynde, Forrest H.	¹ Mayers, Frank R.
¹ Lynde, Frank M.	¹ Mayers, Geo. M.
Lyon, Wm. A.	Maynard, Chas. A.
¹ Lyons, Fred'k W.	Maynard, Chas. H.
¹ Mac Adam, Harvey.	Mayo, Fred'k M.
¹ Macdonald, J. F.	Mayo, Uriah K.
¹ Macdonald, P. J.	Maxfield, Geo. A.
Macdonald, Wm. L.	McCollum, Frank G.
MacFarland, R. O.	McConnell, Chas. W.
MacFarlane, Francis J.	¹ McCue, John F.
¹ Mackinnon, John R.	¹ McDermott, O. R.
¹ Maeder, Fred'k E.	¹ McDermott, Frank E.
Magee, Francis D.	McDonald, Chas. F.
Magoon, Chas. H.	McDonald, Wm. F.
¹ Magruder, R. B. L.	McDonald, Wm. L.
¹ Magnire, Geo. E.	¹ McDonough, R. E.
Mair, Arthur C.	McDougal, Sam'l J.
Mallery, Hamlin M.	McGregory, John.
¹ Maltby, M. M.	¹ McGinley, C. A.
¹ Manchester, Arthur P.	McGovern, Edw. J.
Manchester, Asa L.	¹ McGovern, J. T.
¹ Manchester, Daniel L.	¹ McGown, Wilson J.
Manders, Robt. F.	¹ McIntire, Chas. E.
Manker, Lewis A.	¹ MacKay, Gunden R.
Mann, Henry E.	¹ McKee, J. Atkinson.
Mann, Wm. W.	McKenney, A. S.
Manter, Geo. F.	¹ McKenney, Albert W.
¹ Marsh, Wm. R.	¹ McLaughlin, J. J.
Marshall, Frank L.	McLean, Geo. T.
Marshall, Geo. L.	McMahon, T. R.
¹ Marshall, Louis H.	¹ McMeekin, R. J.
¹ Marshall, N. S.	McNally, E. T.
¹ Marshman, Edw. G.	¹ McPeake, John R.
¹ Martin, George.	McQuade, J. H.
¹ Martin, Jas. F.	Mead, Wm. F.
¹ Martin, N. R.	¹ Meader, Fred'k E.
¹ Marston, Elmer J.	¹ Means, Harry F.
¹ Marven, Edgar W.	Meekins, Thos. W.
¹ Mason, Geo. L.	Meriam, Horatio C.
Mason, John L.	¹ Mercer, Chas. J.
¹ Massell, Joseph.	¹ Merrigan, Wm. H.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Merrill, A. H.	¹ Morton, Frank S.
Merrill, Fred'k A.	Mudge, Arthur.
Merrill, Wm. W.	Mulloy, Jas. J.
Methot, Ebens.	¹ Monroe, Chas. E.
Mickel, Augustus.	¹ Munroe, Chas. M.
Mickel, Orin E.	¹ Munsell, Wm. H.
Middleton, Jas. E.	Murless, Daniel.
Miett, Francis H.	¹ Murphy, Chas. E.
¹ Miett, Norry.	Murphy, Chas. M.
Migneault, Sam'l.	¹ Murphy, Jos. P.
¹ Miles, Arthur L.	¹ Murphy, John J.
Miles, Marshall W.	¹ Murray, E. Ernest.
Miles, Waldo F.	¹ Murray, William G.
Millard, Simeon L.	¹ Nahrung, Johanna.
Millen, Wm. A.	¹ Nason, D. A.
Miller, Henry M.	¹ Neal, C. A.
¹ Miller, R. B.	¹ Nealis, Edwin J.
¹ Miller, R. M.	Neall, Jos. M.
Milligan, Wm.	¹ Neals, S. C.
¹ Milliken, Richard D.	Negus, Darius F.
Mills, Chas. F.	¹ Nelson, Chas. C.
¹ Mills, John A. D.	Nelson, Everett M.
Miranda, Isaac R.	Nelson, Martin O.
Mitchell, Geo. E.	Nesbett, Fred'k B.
¹ Mitivier, O. S.	¹ Nevers, C. A.
¹ Moffatt, R. T.	Newell, Geo. H.
¹ Monahan, J. P.	Newhall, Alvah T.
¹ Monahan, F. E.	¹ Newland, Geo. H.
¹ Mongeon, Louis F.	Newton, Wm.
¹ Montgomery, E. M.	Newton, Wm. H.
¹ Moody, Walter S.	¹ Nichols, P. P.
¹ Mooney, Jos. T.	Niles, Edw. S.
¹ Moore, Enos W.	Niles, Jas. P.
¹ Moran, Thos. H.	Nims, A. J.
¹ Morey, T. Prescott.	Nims, Francis E.
Morgan, Newton.	Noble, Lester.
¹ Moriarty, Jas. T.	¹ Noll, Albert W.
Moriarty, Jos. H.	Norcross, C. H.
¹ Moriarty, Jas. W.	¹ Normand, Edwin F.
¹ Moriarty, Patrick W.	¹ North, Janet G.
¹ Moritz, R. C.	Noyes, Geo. E. L.
Morrow, Herbert J.	Noyes, Wm. P.
Morse, L. M.	¹ Nute, Arthur P.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Nutc, V. D.
 Nye, Alex. G.
¹ Nye, D. B.
¹ Ober, Etta M.
 Ober, Fred A.
¹ Ober, H. Ben.
¹ O'Brien, Henry C.
 O'Brien, Jas. E.
¹ O'Connor, Timothy J.
 O'Donnell, Thos.
¹ O'Donnell, S. E.
 O'Halloran, Wm.
¹ Oldham, Arthur J.
¹ O'Leary, Wm. C.
¹ O'Malley, W. F.
 Ongley, Chas. E.
 O'Reilley, P. T.
¹ Osgood, Arthur H.
 Osgood, J. M.
 Osgood, H. D.
¹ Osgood, Harry Bishop.
¹ Osgood, Wm. B.
¹ Owen, Hugh.
 Packard, J. E.
 Packard, J. Willard.
 Page, Edw.
 Page, Henry L.
¹ Page, Ernest H.
 Page, Washburn E.
 Paige, Onias S.
¹ Palmer, Edw. J.
¹ Palmer, Geo. B.
 Palmer, Jos. W.
 Palmer, Thos.
 Papineau, Augustus.
 Parker, Aaron H.
 Parker, David S.
 Parker, Henry H.
¹ Parker, Horace J.
 Parker, Leland J.
 Parker, Levi.
¹ Parker, Oswald A.
 Parker, Wilbur B.

¹ Parker, W. M.
¹ Parsons, Frank R.
¹ Parsons, Harry S.
 Partridge, Chas. W.
¹ Patch, John W.
 Patten, Chas. C.
¹ Patterson, Daniel.
¹ Patterson, James.
¹ Paul, Joseph T.
¹ Parkhurst, Chas. E.
¹ Payne, Geo. H.
 Peabody, Dan'l D.
¹ Peach, Harry R.
 Peach, P. H.
¹ Pearman, Wm. S.
 Pease, Jas. E.
 Pease, Geo. F.
¹ Pease, Oliver.
 Peatfield, John I.
 Pierce, Geo. F.
 Pemberton, Jas.
 Pendleton, Edw. B.
 Pepin, John V.
 Pepin, W. H.
 Percival, Benj.
¹ Percival, Benj. W.
¹ Percival, F. W.
¹ Pero, Albert E.
¹ Peront, Joseph.
 Perkins, Charles E.
¹ Perkins, H. M.
 Perley, Chas. W.
 Perrin, Edw. A.
 Perrin, Frank.
¹ Perry, Fred'k A.
¹ Perry, Geo. B.
 Perry, Joseph C.
¹ Pcters, Wm. L.
 Pettingill, Joel M.
 Pevey, Benj. M.
 Pevey, Chas. K.
 Phelps, Homer A.
¹ Phillips, Benjamin A.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Phillips, Percival.	Provan, Walter S.
¹ Phillips, Wm. E.	Puffer, Loring W.
Pierce, Chas. B.	Purdy, F. W.
¹ Pierce, John F.	Purdy, Warren H.
¹ Pierce, Robt. A.	Putnam, Geo. L.
¹ Pierce, M. E.	Quackenbos, E. J.
¹ Pierce, Urbane P.	¹ Quigly, Sam'l.
Pike, Edwin R.	Quinn, Jas. E.
¹ Pilling, Fred.	¹ Quinn, M. W.
¹ Piper, Chas. N.	¹ Quinn, Thos. E.
¹ Piper, Henry H.	Rafferty, Jas. J.
Piper, Jas. R.	Rand, M. K.
¹ Pitt, Chas. P.	¹ Rand, Percy L.
Poirier, Louis D.	Randall, Gilbert E.
Pomeroy, Geo. H.	¹ Rattigan, John P.
Pomeroy, Irving H.	¹ Ray, Fred'k N.
Pomeroy, Wm. H.	¹ Ray, John Z.
¹ Pomfret, John W.	Raymond, Geo. A.
¹ Pond, Chas. G.	Read, Jas. H.
Pond, Metcalf E.	¹ Readio, Frank M.
Pond, Virgil C.	¹ Reardon, J. P.
Porter, David T.	Reed, Artemus W.
Porter, Jesse.	Reed, Mrs. Augusta E.
¹ Porter, Percy M.	Reed, G. G.
Porter, Warren.	Reed, Guilford S.
¹ Post, Peter J.	Reilly, James A.
¹ Potter, James S.	¹ Reilly, John L.
¹ Potter, J. Francis.	¹ Reilly, W. F. B.
Potter, Marshall A.	¹ Reilly, Wm. T.
Potter, Wm. H.	¹ Renaud, X. M. P.
¹ Povey, D. Russell.	¹ Reutersward, Oscar.
¹ Power, James E.	¹ Reynolds, Annie F.
Powers, Edw. S.	Reynolds, Wilbur A.
¹ Powers, Jesse B.	¹ Rice, Ernest F.
Powers, Robt. M.	Rice, Frank R.
Pray, Jas. E. S.	Rice, Willard W.
Pray, Mark W.	Rice, William.
Pray, M. Wm.	¹ Richan, James A.
Preston, Alonzo F.	Richards, E. Osgood.
¹ Preston, John H.	¹ Richards, Russell A.
Preston, Nathaniel E.	¹ Richardson, Walter A.
Preston, H. F.	¹ Riley, John F.
Provan, H. F.	Riley, Judson.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Ring, Sam'l E.	Salles, Fred'k M.
¹ Ritter, Thomas J.	Sanborn, J. F.
¹ Roach, Vernon A.	Sanborn, Sherman H.
Robbins, Jesse.	Sanborn, Wm. A.
Roberts, Harry R.	¹ Sanderson, George C.
Roberts, Wm. L.	Sanderson, H. L.
Robie, S. S.	¹ Sanderson, Harlan L.
Robinson, Edwin S.	Sargent, R. C.
Robinson, Elmer S.	¹ Saunders, Fred H.
¹ Robinson, Fred'k A.	Saunders, Sam'l K.
Robinson, Fred'k M.	Savage, Geo. E.
¹ Robinson, Henry S.	Savage, Geo. H.
Robinson, Julian D.	Savary, W. P.
Robinson, Thos. W.	Saville, Alonzo F.
Roby, Fred F.	Saville, N. E.
¹ Rogers, A. W.	Sawyer, A. J.
¹ Rogers, Alfred P.	¹ Sawyer, Clinton E.
Rogers, Edw. T.	¹ Sawyer, Fred'k A.
¹ Rogers, Geo. G.	Sawyer, Jos. W., Jr.
Rogers, Frank.	Sawyer, Wm. R.
Rogers, Oliver P.*	¹ Schwarz, Jacob.
Rogers, Wm.	¹ Scanlan, James A.
¹ Rogers, Wm. J.	¹ Scolley, John W.
¹ Rolfe, Edw. D.	¹ Scott, John Stephen.
¹ Roller, O. P.	¹ Scott, L. W.
Rollins, Wm. H.	Sellers, Wm.
¹ Rombough, Wm. L.	Sears, W. H.
¹ Rose, Henry E.	¹ Sharp, Wm. F.
Ross, A. M.	¹ Sharpe, F. B.
Ross, Chas. E.	¹ Shatswell, Harry K.
Ross, James.	Shattuck, Edwin L.
¹ Ross, Thos. K.	¹ Shaw, Albert A.
¹ Rounds, Fred L.	¹ Shaw, Devitt C.
Roussell, Emery A.	¹ Shaw, Herbert W.
Rowe, Hiram D.	Shaw, J. Wesley.
¹ Rowe, Walter E.	Shaw, Sam'l J.
¹ Rowe, Wm. A.	¹ Shaw, Wallace F.
¹ Runals, Ralph F.	Shepard, Luther D.
Russell, H. F.	Shepherd, Jas.
Russell, Nathan B.	Sherman, Cyrus T.
Russell, W. W.	¹ Sherman, E. T.
Ryan, Jas. J.	Sherman, John M.
¹ Ryder, Frank A.	Shockley, A. L.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Shorey, Elbridge A.	¹ Spofford, Herbert E.
¹ Shorrock, Arthur.	¹ Spooner, F. F.
Shubert, Frank A.	Sprague, Chas. L.
Shuebruk, Richard.	Sprague, Frank E.
Shumway, Thos. D.	Sprague, Fred. L.
¹ Sicars, Frank B.	Springall, Thos. J.
Silva, Sam'l S.	¹ Sproule, J. A.
Simmons, Edwin H.	¹ Squarebrigs, Wm. D.
¹ Simpson, Geo. E.	Stanley, Ned A.
¹ Simpson, Wm. H.	Stansfield, Howarth.
Simson, James K.	Stanton, J. E.
Slack, W. P.	Starbuck, Edw. P.
Slayton, George S.	Starbuck, Walter J.
¹ Sleeper, Benj. F.	Starbuck, Wm. C.
¹ Sleeper, Geo. A.	¹ Starratt, Wilfred H.
¹ Small, Isaac H.	Stebbins, Edw.
¹ Smith, Arthur G.	Stebbins, Leonard S.
¹ Smith, Chas. E.	¹ Stedman, Frank E.
Smith, Chas. H.	¹ Stephens, Winston.
Smith, Daniel H.	Stevens, Edgar F.
Smith, Edw. C.	¹ Stevens, Fred'k B.
Smith, Eugene H.	Stevens, J. R.
Smith, Henry A.	Stevens, Oscar H.
Smith, Horace C.	Stevens, Stephen G.
Smith, John J.*	Stevens, Walter L.
¹ Smith, Joseph A.	Stevens, Ward B.
Smith, Lillian G.	Stetson, John T.
Smith, M. C.	Stewart, Jas. H.
Smith, Otis F.	Stickney, Edwin D.
Smith, Willis F.	Stiles, Geo. A.
Snow, Arthur E.	Stillman, Harrison T.
¹ Snow, Wallace.	Stockwell, C. T.
Snyder, Chas. E.	Stockwell, Frank H.
Snyder, David D.	Stoddard, Arthur H.
Soule, Chas. L.	Stoddard, Bertrand B.
Soule, Geo. W.	Stoddard, Ernest C.
Soule, P. W.	¹ Stoddard, Geo. E.
Soule, Wm. D.	Stone, H. N.
Southwell, R. W.	Stone, J. L.
¹ Squires, G. B.	Stone, Wm. F.
¹ Spencer, Harry C.	Stowe, Wm. H.
¹ Spencer, T. Frank.	Stowell, Sidney S.
Spencer, Wm. H.	Strawn, David G.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Streeter, W. H.	Thompson, Julius.
Stront, Byron H.	¹ Thompson, W. C.
¹ Strohn, Emil.	Thorndike, Jas. S.
¹ Stromier, Joseph H.	¹ Thornton, B. H.
Sugat, W. P.	¹ Tierney, Alex.
¹ Snllivan, Jos. E.*	¹ Tinlin, John T.
¹ Sullivan, Geo. A.	Tinkham, Chas. E.
¹ Snllivan, T. P.	¹ Titcomb, C. D.
¹ Sntherland, J. F.	¹ Tolman, Leon C.
Swasey, Benj. A.	Tolman, Lorenzo F.
Swasey, Oscar F.	Toombs, J. Everett.
Swasey, Walter W.	Towle, Geo. F.
¹ Swasey, Wm. P.	¹ Towle, Stanley.
¹ Sweatt, Sam'l H.	Towne, Chas. S.
Sweet, Wm. L.	Towne, Henry G.
Swett, L. M.	¹ Towne, W. E.
Taber, Geo. A.	Townsend, Almon F.
Taft, Chas. H.	Townsend, Edgar F.
Taft, Ezra F.	Tracy, E. S.
¹ Taft, Geo. L.	Tracy, N. K.
¹ Talbot, Edw. S.	Traphagen, Geo. W.
Taylor, Alfred A.	¹ Traub, Urial S.
Taylor, Eugene S.	¹ Triggs, Frank J.
Taylor, Everett M.	¹ Tripp, Jerome P.
¹ Taylor, G. Fulton.	¹ True, Geo. L.
¹ Taylor, Frank L.	Truell, Hiram E.
¹ Taylor, Frank T.	¹ Tuck, Albert E.
¹ Taylor, Jos. L.	Tuck, Geo. O.
¹ Taylor, Wesford M.	¹ Tufts, John B.
Tarr, Chas. B.	¹ Tullock, Geo. L.
¹ Teft, Chas. D.	Tuttle, Clarence E.
Temple, Theron W.	¹ Tnttle, W. E.
Tenney, A. W.	Underwood, Clarence B.
Tenney, Adolphus R.	Upham, Henry L.
¹ Tessier, Geo. O.	Upham, Robt. H.
Thatcher, Geo. A.	Vadnais, Edmond E.
¹ Thayer, Lucius K.	Van Elderen, J.
Thayer, Sam'l W.	¹ Vaughan, Clarence B.
¹ Thomas, David P.	Veo, Chas. H.
Thomas, Edwin A.	¹ Veo, Frank H.
Thompson, Edmund J.	¹ Veo, L. N.
Thompson, Edwin J.	Verge, Wm. J.
Thompson, J. A.	¹ Vesper, Chas. P.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Vinall, Geo. A. W.	¹ Welch, W. J.
Vincent, J. J.	Wells, A. L., Jr.
¹ Vinton, Sherman E.	Wells, Frank E.
¹ Volk, R. W.	¹ Wengenroth, Adolphus.
¹ Von Betzen, John.	¹ Wetherell, Cyrus W.
Waining, Freeman E.	¹ Wentworth, James P.
Wait, Herbert C.	Wentworth, Geo. M.
Waite, J. Ellsworth.	Wentworth, Roscoe L.
Wales, Herbert E.	Werner, Julius G. W.
Walker, H. M.	Wheeler, Chas. A.
Walker, Hugh.	¹ Wheeler, Gilman A.
Walkley, G. A.	¹ Wheeler, Herbert L.
¹ Wall, Clarence H.	Wheeler, Walter F.
¹ Walsh, Andrew S.	Whipple, Albert E.
Walsh, John.	Whipple, John A.
¹ Walsh, John E.	White, Chas. H.
¹ Walsh, John J.	¹ White, Edwin W.
¹ Walsh, Richard A.	White, Edw. Y.
Walton, John C.*	¹ White, Elmir L.
¹ Walton, Wm. J.	¹ White, James R.
¹ Ward, A. H.	¹ White, Walter H.
Ward, E. G.	Whiting, W. H.
Ward, Sullivan L.	¹ Whitlock, W. M.
Ward, Wm. G.	Whitman, E. Francis.
Warne, Mrs. E. M.	¹ Whitney, Anville L.
Warren, Chas. E.	Whitney, Horace E.
¹ Warren, Geo. A.	Whitney, Sumner C.
¹ Warren, Herbert H.	Whitney, Waldo F.
¹ Warren, Lewis L.	¹ Whittle, C. P.
¹ Wasgatt, O. E.	Whittle, D. A.
Washburn, Christian.	Whittle, Thos.
Washburn, O. F.	Whittemore, Geo. F.
Watkins, Henry W.	¹ Whittemore, Geo. H.
Weatherbee, Isaac J.	Wiksell, Gustav P.
¹ Weaver, A. W.	¹ Wilbur, Truman R.
Weaver, Fred A.	Wilder, Frank I.
Webb, Edgar.	Wilcox, Arthur G.
¹ Webber, Jas. H.*	Wiley, J. K.
Webber, Wm. H.	Williams, D. G.
¹ Weber, W. R.	Williams, Geo.
¹ Weber, S. D.	¹ Williams, Ernest B.
Weeks, Edw. J.	Williams, Frank H.
Weeks, Frank H.	Williams, Jacob L.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Concluded.*

Williams, Percy M.	¹ Woodcock, A. H.
Williams, Wm. E.	¹ Woodcock, Arthur W.
¹ Willard, Sumner P.	Woodfall, Wm. H.
Wilson, Chas.	¹ Woodman, H. C.
Wilson, C. P.	¹ Woodward, Marion L.
Wilson, Eben M.	Woodward, Wm. C.
Wilson, John D.	¹ Wolfe, O. P.
Wilson, Lewis W.	Wolfsen, Ludwig.
¹ Wightman, Erle.	¹ Worthen, J. H.
¹ Wilkinson, Frank M.	¹ Wright, Edw. H. Spencer.
Winchester, Walter F.	Wright, Chas. S.
Wing, C. Sherman.	Wyer, Geo. T.
Wood, Edwin D.	¹ Wyllie, Nathan P.
¹ Wood, Peter H.	Wyman, Adolphus F.
Wood, Chas. R.*	Wyman, Charles F.
¹ Wood, Edw. B.	Yale, Wm. B.
Wood, L. B.	¹ Yale, Geo. Wm.
¹ Wood, Ralph A.	Young, Carlos A.
Wood, Thos. W., Jr.	¹ Young, J. Edson.
Woodbury, Geo. E.	¹ York, Chas. F., Jr.
Woodbury, Geo. H.	Zutchman, Leonhardt E.
Woodbury, Harvey W.	

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
2 IN DENTISTRY

FOR THE YEAR 1899.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE

1900

U.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1899.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . . .	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, *Governor*.

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, the State Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to submit to you the following, its thirteenth annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1899.

His Excellency Gov. Roger Wolcott reappointed Thomas J. Barrett, D.D.S., of Worcester, as a member of the Board for three years, his commission being dated May 3, 1899, and as such he was duly qualified. The Board continued its former organization, — John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president; and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary.

Since the date of the last report, Dec. 31, 1898, the Board has held three examinations, namely, in April, June and November. At the April meeting there were 59 applicants, and of this number 29 were found qualified and were registered; at the June examination 109 applied, and of these 66 were successful and received certificates and 43 failed; at the meeting in November 47 candidates presented themselves, and at the examination 23 were found qualified and 24 rejected, — making the total number of persons examined during the year 215, of whom 118 were registered and received certificates.

In connection with the foregoing the following will be interesting: of the number examined for the year, 44 of the candidates appeared for the second time, 20 for the third time, 16 for the fourth time, 13 for the fifth time, 6 for the 6th time, 4 for the 7th time, 3 for the eighth time and 1 for the ninth time.

In our last report we took occasion to speak of the necessity of additional legislation to compel all registered dentists in offices employing assistants to place themselves and those employed by them unequivocally on record before the public. To insure this, the Board again respectfully recommends that

every registered dentist should be obliged to display his license to practise dentistry in such a conspicuous place and manner, by his operating chair, so as to be in plain view of his patients; also that in every instance the full name of the licensed proprietor, owner or manager of the dental office, establishment or parlor should be displayed at the door of the building, as well as in the office. The necessity of this arises from the fact that cases are constantly reported where the patients are maltreated, and have no means of fixing the responsibility.

The enforcement of the law against illegal practitioners would be materially aided if it were so amended as to clearly define what constitutes the practice of dentistry.

Violations of the law in eight cases were brought to the attention of the Board during the year. The offenders were properly complained of and prosecuted in the courts by the regular officers of the law, and each fined fifty dollars.

The Board in its reports and notices has frequently asked the co-operation of the dentists in the State in bringing to justice those who are practising dentistry in defiance of the law. It is gratifying to state that the Massachusetts Dental Society has made an organized effort, by appointing a committee from different parts of the State, to assist in the suppression of illegal practice.

The meetings of the Board for examination of candidates during 1900 will be held in Boston, March 21, 22 and 23, June 20, 21 and 22, and November 15, 16 and 17.

Appended is a complete list of registered dentists in the State.

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1899,	\$1,260 70
Fees for examinations, April, June and November, 1899,	2,595 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,855 70

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1900,	2,621 72
	<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1900,	\$1,233 98

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — REGISTERED TO JAN. 1, 1900.

Abbott, Edw. C.	¹ Averill, Ernest H.
Abbott, I. Sumner.	Ayer, J. F.
¹ Achard, W. C.	¹ Ayers, Arthur B.
¹ Adams, Herbert W.	Bacon, Henry W.
Adams, J. F.	Baker, H. A.
¹ Adams, Philip W.	Baker, George T.
Adams, Sylvester R.	Baker, George W.
¹ Ager, J. Francis.	¹ Baker, Harry J.
Ainsworth, Dan'l W.	¹ Baker, Lawrence W.
Ainsworth, George C.	¹ Bailey, John W.
¹ Akins, George H.	Ball, J. Warren.
¹ Allan, George S.	Ball, Willard D.
¹ Allard, Arthur D.	¹ Ball, W. E.
Allen, C. H.	Ballou, Henry E.
Allen, Chas. P.	¹ Baldwin, H. P.
¹ Allen, Fred W.	Baldwin, Robert A.
Allen, John F.	Bancroft, Fred'k W.
Allen, Marcellus H.	Banfield, Fred'k E.
¹ Allen, Otis, 2d.	Barber, G. F.
Allen, Wm. Y.	¹ Barbeau, Jean B.
¹ Alleyne, Mary E.	Barbour, Fred W.
¹ Allis, D. Hurlbut.	¹ Barden, G. F.
Ames, Nathan E.	¹ Barker, Percy L.
Andrews, Edwin W.	¹ Barker, Wm.*
Andrews, Robt. R.	¹ Barlow, Myron.
Andrews, Wm. F.	¹ Barnard, Francis H.
Angier, Edwin R.	¹ Barnard, Frank P.
¹ Armstrong, Herbert T.	Barnard, George M. C.
Arnold, E. E.	¹ Barney, Karl L.
¹ Arnold, Eugene E.	Barnes, Fred'k W.
¹ Arnold, Walter H.	Barnett, Geo. D.
¹ Arvedson, E. S.	¹ Barnicle, D. J.
Ashley, N.	¹ Barrett, Alston F.
¹ Ashley, Fred M.	¹ Barrett, Joseph A.
Atwood, Joseph.	Barrett, Thos. J.
¹ Audler, George J.	Barrett, Wm. O.
Austin, Joseph.	¹ Barrows, Edwin D.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Bartholomew, Sam'l H. H.*	Bellows, John M.
Bartlett, Albert H.	¹ Belyea, Fred A.
Bartlett, Chas. S.	¹ Belyea, Harry E.
Bartlett, Dares E.	Bement, John R.
Bartlett, Frank D.	Bemis, A. A.
¹ Bartlett, Herbert A.	Bennett, Geo. L.
Bartlett, Hiram P.	¹ Bent, Earnest.
Bartlett, James W.	¹ Bernard, Herbert N.
Bartlett, John B.	¹ Berry, Chas. W.
Bartlett, Moses K.	¹ Besse, Frank A.
¹ Bartlett, Robt. L.	¹ Besse, Herbert A.
¹ Bartlett, Sidney R.	¹ Bethel, Herbert H.
Barton, Earl G.	Bevington, F. W.
Barton, Chas. P.	Bibber, Edw. F.
¹ Barton, B. D.	¹ Bickell, Fred F.
¹ Barrell, Geo. E.	Bickell, Joshua K.
Bassett, Ralph E.	¹ Bigelow, Lyman F.
Bastian, Fred'k S.	¹ Bill, Clement E.
Bastian, David P.	Billings, Geo. A.
¹ Bastian, Minot V.	Billings, John A.
Bates, Edw. N.	¹ Bills, Chas. A.
Bates, Fred'k A.	¹ Bixby, Harry O.
Bates, Geo. A.	Black, Duncan C.
Bates, Geo. C.	¹ Blaisdell, E. C.
Bates, Wm. M.	Blake, J. Edgar.
Batchelder, John H.	¹ Blake, Mary E.
Batchelor, Andrew A.	¹ Blake, Ralph V.
Battles, W. P.*	¹ Blanchard, Benj. D.
Baxter, Wm. H.	Blethen, A. C.*
¹ Beach, Arthur G.	Bliven, C. Frank.
¹ Beale, W. E.	¹ Bloom, Wm. O.
¹ Beals, Herbert R.	Boardman, Waldo E.
Beaman, Wm. W.	¹ Boitel, P. H.
¹ Bean, Louis F.	¹ Booker, Warren E.
¹ Beane, John H.	¹ Borton, Henry Y.
Beard, Chas. F.	¹ Bosworth, G. W.
¹ Beard, Geo. F.	¹ Bourque, A. H.
¹ Beckwith, Henry M.	¹ Boutwell, Clinton W.
¹ Beekman, H. G.	Bouvé, Allston G.
Bell, John.	¹ Bowen, John J.
¹ Bellefleur, Joseph L.	Bowles, Chas. E.
¹ Belliveau, J. B.	Bowthorpe, Sam'l T.
Belliveau, Siegfroi.	¹ Boyd, Herman J.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Boyd, Harvey W.	Brock, Edwin H.
Boyden, Edw. A.	¹ Brooks, Marcus F.
¹ Boyle, Harold N.	¹ Brouillet, G. A.
¹ Boylston, Joseph.	¹ Brown, Alpheus R.
¹ Boynton, Fred'k A.	Brown, Arthur T.
¹ Boynton, Geo. E.	Brown, Benoni S.
¹ Boynton, Walter I.	¹ Brown, E. P.
Bowers, Geo. A.	Brown, Edmund R.
Bowers, Clarence H.	¹ Brown, Elisworth N.
¹ Bowers, Urban B.	Brown, Eugene M.
Bowers, Horace A.	Brown, Frank F.*
¹ Brackett, Chas. A.	Brown, Fred'k E.
Brackett, Elmore F.	¹ Brown, Fred'k H.
Bradbury, Edwin P.	¹ Brown, Godwin M.
¹ Bradley, Chas. W.	Brown, J. Milton.
Bradley, John P.	Brown, John A.
¹ Bradt, Dan'l W.	Brown, R. D.
Bragg, Fred'k A.	Browne, A. L.
¹ Bragg, Henry W.	Browne, Proctor K.
Brande, C. D.	¹ Browning, Edwin E.
Brande, Malon E.	¹ Brunton, H. R.
Brandow, Frank W.	¹ Bryant, Edw. S.
Bragdon, Chas. E.	Bryant, Henry W.
Branigan, Edw. W.	¹ Bryson, Geo. S.
¹ Breault, H. C. R.	Buck, Edgar J.
¹ Breck, Henry T.	¹ Buckley, Melville B.
Breed, Louis S.	Buffington, Fred'k W.
¹ Brewster, Leonard E.	Bulger, Augustine J.
¹ Bridge, J. C. F.	¹ Bulger, Edward V.
¹ Bridge, Walter G.	¹ Bulger, Joseph M.
Briggs, Edw. C.	Bullock, Chas.
Briggs, Edgar A.	Burbank, Franz D.
¹ Briggs, Chas. P.	Burdick, J. Frank.
¹ Briggs, Jason C.	Burghardt, John M.
Brigham, Dan'l T.	¹ Burke, Mitchell H.
¹ Brigham, John P.	Burnham, Albert W.
¹ Brigham, Percy H.	¹ Burnham, A. S.
Brigham, Walter J.	¹ Burnham, Charles B.
¹ Brine, Lon F.	¹ Burbridge, Frank E.
¹ Bristol, Burt M.	¹ Burbridge, Hereward.
¹ Bristol, Thos. D.	¹ Burt, Geo. S.
¹ Brittain, Robt. O.	¹ Burt, Walter S.
¹ Brock, Karl S.	Burtchaell, Peter E.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Bush, Roy A.	¹ Chase, Arthur L.
¹ Buss, C. H.	¹ Chase, C. E. B.
¹ Bussey, S. Randall.	Chase, Henry E.
Buswell, Chas. A.	¹ Chase, H. P.
¹ Bugbee, Nathan P.	Chase, Milton.
¹ Burley, Josiah D.	¹ Chase, Stephen F.
Burpee, H. T.	Chase, Stephen H.
Butler, George.	Cheney, Clarence J.
¹ Butler, Robt. G.	¹ Chernatoosky, Louis.
Butterfield, Edwin B.	¹ Chevigny, Henry H.
Buxton, Chas. A.	Child, J. T.
¹ Caffey, Wm. H.	Childs, Jacob.
¹ Cahill, Thos. P.	Chivers, Thos. H.
¹ Callaway, Rich'd B.	Chivers, Roland M.
¹ Campbell, M. S.	¹ Chute, Ernest H.
¹ Campbell, John G.	Clapp, Dwight M.
¹ Cannon, Chas. H.	Clapp, H. W.
Capen, G. F.	¹ Clark, E. N.
¹ Capithorn, Willard O.	Clark, Geo. R.
¹ Capwell, C. G.	Clark, Hobart.
¹ Carr, Clarence A.	Clark, Louis L.
¹ Carr, Richard B.	Clark, R. H.
¹ Carroll, Fred W.	Clark, Rufus O.
¹ Carle, Ernest E.	¹ Clark, S. W.
Carlton, Francis D.	Clark, Wm. D.
¹ Carmichael, Joseph H.	¹ Cleary, Wm. A.
¹ Caron, M. H. F.	¹ Cleary, James.
¹ Carpenter, Chauncy M.	¹ Cleaveland, Harold H.
¹ Carroll, Chas.	Clements, Thos. W.
¹ Carter, Frank F.	Clifford, C. T.
Carter, John W.	Clifford, Henry M.
Carville, Zenas V.	¹ Clifford, N. F.
Cassidy, Francis E.	¹ Clinch, Wm. C.
¹ Caulfield, John F.	Clock, F. H.
¹ Caulfield, P. A.	¹ Coar, Firman W.*
Chandler, Bartlett B.	¹ Cobb, Chas. D.
¹ Chandler, J. B.	Coburn, Harry W.
Channing, Wm. H.	¹ Cochel, Chas. A.
Channing, Wm. R.	¹ Cochel, Victor O.
¹ Chapman, F. R.	Cochran, Robt. H.
¹ Charbonnel, Ernest A.	¹ Codman, Benj. H.
¹ Charles, F. A.	Codman, J. T.
¹ Chase, A. H.	Coffin, Alex. G.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Coleman, Andrew D.	Crowell, Fred J.
Colgan, A. J.	¹ Crowther, Frank.
Collins, H. J.	¹ Cuff, Thomas F.
Collins, Hiram.	¹ Cummings, Chas. O.*
Collins, J. Robert.	Cummings, John R.
¹ Colson, Henry A.	¹ Cummings, Wm. H.*
¹ Colson, Willis L.	¹ Cunard, John S.
¹ Comins, A. Olin.	¹ Currie, Frank T.
Comins, Geo. S. II.	¹ Currie, Herbert D.
¹ Conlon, Thomas J.	Currie, Willard A.
¹ Constantineau, J.	¹ Currier, Edw. M.
Cooke, F. A.	¹ Currier, Walter B.
Cooke, Geo. L.	¹ Currier, Walter J.
Cooke, Geo. P.	¹ Curtice, Willard E.
Cooke, E. Ward.	¹ Cushing, Dan'l N.
Cooke, Henry P.	¹ Cushing, Fred.
Cooke, James O.	Cutter, Harry E.
Cooke, Samuel W.	Cyr, Joseph.
Cooke, Wm. P.	¹ Daily, Henry C.
¹ Cookingham, Geo. T.	¹ Dakin, Reg. P.
Coolidge, John B.	¹ Damon, Fred N.*
¹ Cooling, Wm. S.	Damon, Frank A.
¹ Copeland, Edw. E.	¹ Daley, Joseph.
¹ Copeland, P. R.	¹ Daly, J. F.
Corken, Chas. H.	Daly, James H.
¹ Costello, Francis J.	Daly, James M.
¹ Cornell, John E.	Daly, M. Ordway.
Cote, Frank N.	¹ Daly, Robert.
Couch, Harley J.	Daniels, Louis.
¹ Coughlin, John M.	¹ Daniels, Thos. M.
Cowan, Alex. B.	¹ Daniels, Wm. N.
¹ Cowell, Edw. J.	Darling, Frank F.
Coxeter, John J.	¹ Darling, H. G.
¹ Coxeter, John S.	¹ Darling, Victor E.
Crane, Chas. W.	¹ Darling, Wm. E.
¹ Cram, Robt. W.	¹ Darves, Franklin E.
¹ Cregan, Wm. H.	Da Silva, Louis.*
Crittenden, Geo. W.	Davenport, A. F.
¹ Crofwell, Jas. B.	Davenport, Ed. S.
¹ Crosby, Georgina.	Davenport, Joseph N.
Cross, Elroy F.	¹ Davenport, Melvin E.
¹ Cross, H. D. W.	¹ Davenport, R. M.
¹ Crowe, Alfred B.	Davenport, W. H.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Davies, Wm. V.	¹ Dixon, Geo. W.
¹ Davis, Chas. H.	Dixon, Rufus E.
¹ Davis, Edwin B.	¹ Doane, Arthur G.
Davis, Edwin E.	Dodge, Clarence L.*
¹ Davis, James W.	Dodge, Wm. A.
¹ Davis, Jos. W.	¹ Dolan, Francis J.
¹ Davis, Robt. I.	¹ Donehue, John T., Jr.
¹ Davis, Walter S.	Donham, Geo. E.
Day, Alphonzo M.	¹ Donovan, Ernest J.
Day, Edward.	¹ Donovan, John N.
¹ Day, George W.	¹ Dolan, John J.
Dearborn, Chas. E.	Douglass, Benj. H.
¹ Decker, Walter E.	Downs, Wm. H.
Decker, Chas. A.	Dowsley, John F.
De Couagne, Amedee.	Dowsley, Thomas M.
¹ Delabarre, F. A.	¹ Dowling, Walter G.
Delano, Robt. T.	Dox, Geo. W.
Delano, Walter H.	Doyle, Henry C.
¹ Demarest, Sam'l A.	Drake, Willard L.
Demers, Louis D.	Draper, Harry S.
Dennett, Geo. A.	Drew, Geo. R.
Dennett, Herbert E.	Drew, Thos. B.*
Dennett, J. P.	Duddy, Wm. H.
¹ Derby, Albert J.	Dudley, Albion M.*
Derby, Pardon.	Dudley, Edmund B.
¹ Devereaux, Herbert B.	Dudley, Jonas G.
Devereaux, W. J.	¹ Duffy, Albert J.
¹ Devine, Patrick H.	¹ Duffy, James B.
¹ Devlin, Jas. W.	¹ Dunton, Walter L.
¹ De Witt, Newton A.	Dutton, Lorenzo B.
¹ De Witt, Wm. P.	Dwyer, Eugene G.
¹ Dickerman, Frank R.	¹ Eagan, Owen J.
Dickerman, C. R.	Eames, Geo. F.
Dickerman, Wm. T.	Eaton, Edwin A.
¹ Dickinson, Dwight W.	¹ Eaton, John H.
¹ Dickinson, Edw. B.	¹ Eaton, Tilly H.
¹ Dickinson, Eliot T.	Eayrs, Chas. G. A.
Dickinson, John D.	¹ Eddy, Irving P.
Dietra, E. C.	Edes, Lewis M.
Dignam, M. A.	Edgerly, D. W.
Dillingham, Geo. E.	Edson, Robt. C.
Dixon, E. J.	¹ Edwards, Clara A.
¹ Dixon, Edwin H.	Edwards, W. Hadley.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Edwards, W. P.	Felton, John W.
Effrone, Lewis A.	Fenderson, Lory B.
¹ Egan, C. A.	Fenton, Michael J.
¹ Egan, Henry M.	Fenn, George L.
¹ Ehni, Robt. F.	¹ Fernald, Adelbert.
¹ Ehni, Wm. H.*	¹ Ferris, James M.
¹ Eldred, Arthur W.	¹ Ferry, Edmund J.
Eldridge, Jerrie A.	Fesler, Frank J.
Ellinwood, Eugene.	¹ Field, Geo. W., Jr.
¹ Ellingwood, Ralph R.	Fielding, John W.
Elliott, Geo. B.	Fillebrown, Thomas.
Elliott, Wilmer S.	Filoon, H. H.
Elliott, Wm. L.	Finney, Edgar W.
¹ Elwell, Guy J.	¹ Fisher, Alex. H.
Emery, Albert T.	Fiske, Jeremiah.
¹ Emery, John W.	Fitts, G. B.
Emery, Sam'l E.	¹ Fitzgerald, T. R.
Emerson, Frank S.	Flagg, Algernon S.
Emerson, Geo. F.*	Flagg, Geo. H. P.
Emerson, Geo. W.	Flagg, John S.
Emerson, Homer.	¹ Flanagan, Andrew J.
England, G. R.	Flint, Edmund G.
¹ Ennis, Edward.	¹ Flynn, Edmund F.
Ensworth, Chas. R.	¹ Flynn, Michael W.
¹ Esgate, Thomas J.	¹ Flynn, Wm. M.
Estabrook, C. E.	¹ Fogg, Fred S.
Estabrook, Chas. W.	Fogg, Ralph.
Estabrook, D. F.	Follansbee, M. W.
¹ Estabrook, Thos. T.	Folsom, John S.
¹ Estey, Harold W.	¹ Forbes, John W.
¹ Ewing, Jas. A.	Forbes, Winthrop W.
¹ Fallon, William E.	¹ Ford, J. J.
¹ Fanning, Walter G.	¹ Ford, Martin T.
¹ Fauteaux, H. G.	¹ Forrest, Edwin D.
¹ Farris, W. E.	¹ Forrest, Geo. L.
Farley, Jas. P.	Fortier, A. J.
¹ Farnham, Wm. G.	Foss, Lewis T.
¹ Farrington, Edwin L.	Foss, Willis.
Farrington, Fred L.	¹ Foster, Chas. E.*
¹ Faunce, Walter J.	Foster, Edw. W.
Faxon, Fred'k S.	Foster, Wm. B.
¹ Federlin, Emil J.	Fowler, L. W.
Fellows, Horace E.	Fox, Chas. A.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Frank, Chas. A.	¹ Gilder, Joseph H.
Frazer, Alfred.	¹ Gillander, Geo. H.
¹ Freeman, Ed. A.	¹ Gillanders, Walter.
Freeman, Fred.	Gillis, F. Herman.
French, Alfonzo E.	¹ Gillon, Edw. F.
French, Theodore W.	¹ Gillon, John B.
¹ French, Walter E.	Gilman, Chas. L.
¹ Frost, Alfred A.	Gilman, Eugene C.
Frost, Edw. E.	¹ Gilman, Harry S.
Furfey, James A.	Gilman, W. F.
Gabeler, Addison W.	Gilmore, F. D.*
Gabeler, Henry H.	Gilson, A. H.
Gabeler, Wm. A.	Gilson, F. Earland.
¹ Gaffey, Jos. M.	¹ Gleason, Ernest E.
Gage, Fred F.	¹ Gleason, Horace F.
Gage, Herbert H.	¹ Glidden, John E.
Gagnon, Arthur J.	¹ Goldthwaite, Geo. H.
¹ Gallup, Jennie H.	¹ Goldsmith, A. A.
¹ Gallup, Mary E.	¹ Good, John P.
Gamage, Olonzo A.	Goodrich, E. M.
¹ Gammon, Guy N.	¹ Goodwin, W. I.
Gammon, Nathaniel.	¹ Goodrich, Chas. A.
¹ Gaymond, Geo. O.	Gordon, Allen B.
Gamwell, Jas.	Gordon, Alex. A.
Gardner, D. W.	¹ Gordon, Chas. S.
Garland, Kirk A.	Gorham, Ralph.
Gates, Chas. S.	¹ Gould, Arthur W.
Gay, Wm. F.	Gould, John W.
Gaylord, E. D.	¹ Gower, Frank L.
Gaylord, Henry A.	Grant, Geo. F.
¹ Gaynor, Eben W.	¹ Grantman, Chas. H.
¹ Gee, Wm. S.	¹ Grant, Harry L.
Gerry, Arthur C.	Gray, Geo. R.
Gerry, George H.	Gray, Alfred E.
Giblin, Thos. J.	Graves, Fred P.
Gibson, Geo. B.	Graves, J. E.
Gifford, Benj. D.	Greeley, Chas. R.
¹ Gifford, Miranda B.	Greeley, L. L.
¹ Gilbert, B. C.	¹ Green, Arthur W.
Gilbert, Chas. H.	Green, Geo. E.
¹ Gilbert, Guy W.	Green, Wm. B.
Gilbert, Norman W.	¹ Greene, Arthur Y.
¹ Gilbert, Wm. H.	Greene, Chas. R.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Greenwood, Geo. T.	Harding, Geo. L.
¹ Gregoire, Oswald E.	Harding, Horace.
¹ Grenache, C. A.	¹ Hardon, Chas. N.
Griffin, Daniel.	¹ Hardy, C. H.
¹ Griffin, S. Henry.	¹ Hardy, H. W.
¹ Griffith, Harry C.	¹ Hardy, John R.
¹ Grimes, Samuel W.	Harriman, Geo. B.
Grover, Chas. W. S.	Harrington, Daniel G.*
Grover, James M.	¹ Harpin, A. J.
Guilsham, Henry W.	Harris, Chas. H.
Gulliver, T. H.	Harris, Edwin L.
Gulliver, Wm. L.	¹ Harris, Frank P.
¹ Guptill, Arthur E.	Harris, John L.
¹ Gwin, Walter R.	¹ Hart, Ernest J.
¹ Hadley, Amos I.	Harvey, Fred'k H.
Hahn, Sidney G.	¹ Harvey, John E.
Hakes, C. H.	Harvey, Mason P.
Hale, John E.	Harwood, Geo. F.
¹ Halevy, I. H.	Harwood, Chas. A.
¹ Haley, Harry W.	Hastings, Henry O.
¹ Hall, Andrew F.	Hatch, Frank A.
¹ Hall, Charles.	¹ Hatfield, Hugh K.
Hall, Clark F.	¹ Hathaway, Edw. S.
Hall, George O.	¹ Havey, Wm. Henry.
Hall, Oliver W.	Hawes, Nathaniel W.
Hall, Stephen A.	¹ Hawkesworth, F. E.
¹ Hall, Wilbur F.	¹ Hayden, Thos. B.
¹ Hallet, Everett K.	Hayden, W. W.
¹ Hallett, Theodore.*	¹ Hayes, Edward J.
Ham, Charles W.	Hayes, Jos. A.
Ham, Samuel F.	Haynes, W. A.
Hamlin, Edw. L.	¹ Haynes, Harry M.
Hamilton, Chas., Jr.	Hazelton, John W.
Hamilton, Harry F.	Heald, Benj. F.
¹ Hamm, Alex. J.	¹ Heinrich, Oscar J.
Hamm, Edw.	Helah, Chas. E.
¹ Hammett, Chas. W.	Hemenway, Fred'k M.
¹ Hammond, Frank I.	Hemmenway, James.*
Hanes, C. H.	¹ Henderson, Arthur R.
¹ Hanrahan, Timothy.	Henderson, Jas. B.
¹ Hanson, A. E.	¹ Henry, Edw. E.
¹ Hanson, Winfield E.	¹ Henry, Helen M.
¹ Harding, Frank H.	Henry, Stephen.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Hervey, Wm. I.	¹ Hosley, H. E.
¹ Hews, Clarence. Hichborn, Herman G.	¹ Hosmer, Ernest. Hosmer, Thos. B.
¹ Higgins, John W.	Houghton, Chilon.
¹ Higgins, Chas. E. H.	Houghton, Warren N.
¹ Higgins, M. P.	Houle, Joseph H.
Hill, Aaron, Jr.	House, Elmer E.
Hill, Alfred S.	¹ Houston, Wm. M. P.
Hill, Elmer E.	¹ Hovey, Arthur S.
Hill, Wm. D.	Howard, A. H.
¹ Hill, Wm. T.	Howard, A. W.
¹ Hills, Henry M.	¹ Howard, Chas. W.
¹ Hindes, J. Churchill.	¹ Howard, Wm. R.
¹ Hinckley, Edw. C.	¹ Howe, Allen.
Hitchcock, Edw. B.	¹ Howe, Edw. D.
Hitchcock, J. Evarts.	Howe, Geo. W.
Hitchcock, W. S. D.	¹ Howe, Horace L.
Hodgdon, C. W.	Howe, Leonard N.
¹ Hodgdon, E. E.	Howe, Oscar.
¹ Hodgkins, Harvey L.	Howe, Seth W.
¹ Hogan, Jas. D.	Howland, Asa A.
Holbrook, Jos. E.	Howland, A. W.
Holden, C. S.	Howland, F. Harris.
Holden, Daniel.	¹ Howland, J. Frank.
¹ Holden, Fred'k A.	Howland, S. Oscar.
¹ Holden, Geo. M.	Hovestadt, Julius F.
¹ Holder, Jas. P.	Hoyt, Claudius.
¹ Holmes, E. Proctor.	Hubbel, Geo. C.
Hollace, N. E.	Huckins, E. W.
Holland, Allen J.	¹ Hudson, F. W.
Hollis, Wm. H.	Hudson, W. P.
¹ Holt, Hiland F.	¹ Hull, Roscoe H.
Hopkins, Edw. E.	¹ Hulme, Albert E.
Hopkins, Fred'k S.	Humphrey, James.
Hopkins, Sam'l A.	¹ Hunt, Ralph S.
¹ Hoppe, Anthony V.	¹ Hunt, Walter J.
Hood, Clarence O.	Hunter, Frank W.
¹ Hooker, Sara.	¹ Hunter, R. W.
Horn, Frank E.	Huntington, Theodore G.
Horne, Robert F.	¹ Huntley, Carroll K.
¹ Horne, Robt. G.	Hurd, Geo. L.
¹ Horsfall, Arthur.	Hurlbut, Cornelius S.
Horton, A. E.	¹ Hurlbut, Cornelius S., Jr.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Hurlbut, J. Searle.	¹ Kelley, Dan'l D.
Huse, James N.	¹ Kelley, Orion.
Hussey, David G.	Kelley, Silas H.
¹ Hutchins, Harvey D.	Kelley, Wm. J.
Hutchinson, Chas. E.	¹ Kelley, James C.
Hybenet, Napoleon.	¹ Kelly, J. P.
Ingalls, Daniel B.	¹ Kelly, Wm. S.
Ingraham, Shirley C.	¹ Keltie, James.
¹ Irish, Geo. O.	¹ Kenney, A. M.
¹ Jackson, Arthur.	¹ Kenney, John W.
¹ Jackson, Lee A.	Kendall, W. G.
¹ Jackson, John H.	Kendrick, F. H.
Jacobs, Franklin.	Kendrick, Henry C.
¹ James, Everell.	Kennedy, Francis M.
Jenks, Arthur E.	¹ Kennedy, Frank H.
Jennison, Geo. H.	Kennedy, John.
Jessurum, Moses.	Kennedy, W. D.
Jewell, Albert B.	¹ Kent, Edwin A.
Jewett, John P.	Kershaw, Chas. A.
Jewett, Wm. A.	Ketcham, A. H.
¹ Johnson, Ervin A.	¹ Kettenbeil, A. T.
¹ Johnson, Chas. L.	Keyes, Atwood B.
¹ Johnson, Ernest L.	Keyes, Frank W.
Johnson, Henry E.	¹ Keyes, John W.
Johnson, Lewis L.	Kidd, Fred O.
Johnson, Newell D.	Kidder, Jas. H.
Johnson, Wm. L.*	Kidder, Wm. N.
Johnson, W. O.	Kief, Wm. H.
¹ Johnson, Frank B.	¹ King, Clifford L.
Jones, Arthur C.	¹ King, Elbridge D.
Jones, H. Almon.	¹ King, Thos. J.
Jones, John R.	¹ King, John S.
Jones, Wm. H.	Kingman, Gardner M.
¹ Jones, Wm. R.	¹ Kinney, Edwin E.
¹ Jordan, Edw. L.	¹ Kinsman, Chas. T.
Judd, Orville W.	Kinsman, Edgar O.
Keach, Chas. H.	Kittridge, H. G.
Keep, Chas. M.	¹ Knapp, Walter E.
¹ Keith, Silas B.	Knight, Joseph K.
¹ Kelley, Agnes G.	Knox, Wm. E.
¹ Kelley, Matthew J.	¹ Kreppel, Chas. F.
¹ Kelley, Patrick I.	Kuhl, F. G.
Kelley, Philip P.	¹ Kyes, Karl S.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Labonte, Jos. A.	Libbey, Wilfred W.
¹ Lacaillade, C. W.	¹ Libby, Arthur A.
¹ Lakin, Chas. A.	Libby, Henry F.
Lamb, Hiram O.	Lietropp, Knut J.
¹ Lamere, A. J.	Lima, Joseph M.
Lamkin, Walter M.	¹ Lincoln, Edw. H.
¹ Lamson, Edwin F.	¹ Lincoln, Eugene M.
¹ Lamson, Frank E.	¹ Lindstrom, C. R.
¹ Lamson, Louis E. B.	¹ Littig, M. D.
¹ Lane, A. Lincoln.	Litch, Ebenezer T.
Lang, Cyrus T.*	¹ Little, Chas. B.
Lanman, John M.	Livermore, Aaron H.*
¹ Langdon, Wm. H.	¹ Livingston, Joseph E.
Laskey, Philip B.	Locke, Fred A.
Lassoude, Calvin N.	¹ Loizeux, Jean J.
Laurie, Peter.	Long, Sam'l N.
¹ Lawler, John V.	¹ Loud, Wm. A.
Lawrence, Samuel.	Loveland, F. A.
Lawrence, Wm. H.	Loveland, Timothy O.
Lawton, C. P.	Lowe, Edw. A.*
Leach, Chas. W.	Lowe, Geo. A.
Leach, E. C.	Lowe, R. M.
Leach, E. G.*	¹ Luce, Chas. E.
Leach, Jonathan S.	¹ Luce, I. M.
Leach, Valette W.	Luce, Zenas R.
Leavitt, Joseph.	¹ Lunan, Wm. C.
Leavitt, Wm. P.	¹ Luttropp, Sverker.
Le Duke, Edw.	¹ Lynde, Forrest H.
Le Duke, Geo. W.	¹ Lynde, Frank M.
¹ Lee, Thos. J.	Lyon, Wm. A.
¹ Lee, Geo. A.	¹ Lyons, Fred'k W.
Le Gro, Lester B.	¹ Mac Adam, Harvey.
Leitch, Wm.	¹ Macdonald, J. F.
Leland, Frank A.	¹ Macdonald, P. J.
Leonard, Bradford G.	Macdonald, Wm. L.
¹ Leonard, Evans A.	MacFarland, R. O.
Leslie, Chas. A.	MacFarlane, Francis J.
Lester, Wm.	Mackinnon, John R.
¹ Lesure, Wm. A.	¹ Macy, William C.
¹ Lett, Isidore.	¹ MacLeod, Prescott.
Lewis, Arthur E.	¹ Meader, Fred'k E.
¹ Lewis, Benjamin.	Magee, Francis D.
Lewis, Fred'k.	Magoon, Chas. H.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Magruder, R. B. L.	¹ McDermott, Frank E.
¹ Maguire, Geo. E.	McDonald, Chas. F.
¹ Mahan, William A.	McDonald, Wm. F.
¹ Mahony, Francis J.	McDonald, Wm. L.
Mair, Arthur C.	¹ McDonough, R. E.
Mallery, Hamlin M.	McDougal, Sam'l J.
¹ Maltby, M. M.	¹ McGahan, John H.
¹ Manchester, Arthur P.	McGregory, John.
Manchester, Asa L.	¹ McGinley, C. A.
¹ Manchester, Daniel L.	McGovern, Edw. J.
Manders, Robt. F.	¹ McGovern, J. T.
Manker, Lewis A.	¹ McGown, Wilson J.
Mann, Henry E.	¹ McHale, Thomas F.
Mann, Wm. W.	¹ McIntire, Chas. E.
¹ Mansir, John L.	¹ Mackay, Gurdon R.
Manter, Geo. F.	¹ McKee, J. Atkinson.
¹ Marsh, Wm. R.	McKenney, A. S.
Marshall, Frank L.	¹ McKenney, Albert W.
Marshall, Geo. L.	¹ McLaughlin, J. J.
¹ Marshall, Louis H.	¹ McLaughlin, John J.
¹ Marshall, N. S.	McLeon, Geo. T.
¹ Marshman, Edw. G.	McMahon, T. R.
¹ Martin, George.	¹ McMeekin, R. J.
¹ Martin, Jas. F.	¹ McMurray, Chas. T.
¹ Martin, N. R.	McNally, E. T.
¹ Marston, Elmer J.	¹ McPeake, John R.
¹ Marven, Edgar W.	McQuade, J. H.
¹ Mason, Geo. L.*	¹ McSweeney, Daniel J.
Mason, John L.	Mead, Wm. F.
¹ Massell, Joseph.	¹ Meader, Fred'k E.
¹ Masu, da Kotai.	¹ Means, Harry F.
¹ Matthews, Edw. W.	¹ Mears, Frank L.
¹ Mayers, Frank R.	¹ Medcraft, Harry C.
¹ Mayers, Geo. M.	Meekins, Thos. W.
Maynard, Chas. A.	Meriam, Horatio C.
Maynard, Chas. H.	¹ Mercer, Chas. J.
Mayo, Fred'k M.	¹ Merrigan, Wm. H.
Mayo, Uriah K.	¹ Merrill, A. H.
Maxfield, Geo. A.	Merrill, Fred'k A.
McCollum, Frank G.	Merrill, Wm. W.
McConnell, Chas. W.	Methot, Ebens.
¹ McCue, John F.	Mickel, Augustus.
¹ McDermott, O. R.	Mickel, Orrin E.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

Middleton, Jas. E.	¹ Munsell, Wm. H.
Miett, Francis H.	Murlless, Daniel.
¹ Miett, Norry.	¹ Murphy, Chas. E.
Migneault, Sam'l.	Murphy, Chas. M.
¹ Miles, Arthur L.	¹ Murphy, H. J.
Miles, Marshall W.	¹ Murphy, Jos. P.
Miles, Waldo F.	¹ Murphy John J.
Millard, Simeon L.	¹ Murray, Arthur.
Millen, Wm. A.	¹ Murray, E. Ernest.
Miller, Henry M.	¹ Murray, William G.
¹ Miller, R. B.	¹ Nahrung, Johanna.
¹ Miller, R. M.	¹ Nason, D. A.
Milligan, Wm.	¹ Neal, C. A.
¹ Milliken, Richard D.	¹ Nealis, Edwin J.
Mills, Chas. F.	Neall, Jos. M.
¹ Mills, John A. D.	¹ Neals, S. C.
Miranda, Isaac R.	Negus, Darius F.
Mitchell, Geo. E.	¹ Nelson, Chas. C.
¹ Mitivier, O. S.	Nelson, Everett M.*
¹ Moffatt, R. T.	Nelson, Martin O.
¹ Monahan, J. P.	Nesbett, Fred'k B.
¹ Monahan, F. E.	¹ Nesbett, Norman B.
¹ Mongeon, Louis F.	¹ Nevers, C. A.
¹ Montgomery, E. M.	Newell, Geo. H.
¹ Moody, Walter S.	Newhall, Alvah T.
¹ Mooney, Jos. T.	¹ Newland, Geo. H.
¹ Moore, Enos W.	Newton, Wm.
¹ Moran, Thos. H.	Newton, Wm. H.
¹ Morey, T. Prescott.	¹ Nichols, P. P.
Morgan, Newton.	Niles, Edw. S.
¹ Moriarty, Jas. T.	Niles, Jas. P.
Moriarty, Jos. H.	Nims, A. J.
¹ Moriarty, Jas. W.	Nims, Francis E.
¹ Moriarty, Patrick W.	Noble, Lester.
¹ Moritz, R. C.	¹ Noll, Albert W.
Morrow, Herbert J.	Norcross, C. H.
Morse, L. M.	¹ Normand, Edwin F.
¹ Morton, Frank S.	¹ North, Janet G.
Mudge, Arthur.	Noyes, Geo. E. L.
Mulloy, Jas. J.	Noyes, Wm. P.
¹ Munro, Milledge G.	¹ Nute, Arthur P.
¹ Monroe, Chas. E.	Nute, V. D.
¹ Munroe, Chas. M.	Nye, Alex. G.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Nye, D. B.	¹ Parker, W. M.
¹ Ober, Etta M.	¹ Parsons, Frank R.
Ober, Fred A.	¹ Parsons, Harry S.
¹ Ober, H. Ben.	Partridge, Chas. W.
¹ O'Brien, Henry C.	¹ Patch, Chas. W.
O'Brien, Jas. E.	¹ Patch, John W.
¹ O'Connor, Timothy J.	Patten, Chas. C.
O'Donnell, Thos.	¹ Patterson, Daniel.
¹ O'Donnell, S. E.	¹ Patterson, James.
O'Halloran, Wm.	¹ Paul, Joseph T.
¹ Oldham, Arthur J.	¹ Parkurst, Chas. E.
¹ O'Leary, Wm. C.	¹ Payne, Geo. H.
¹ O'Malley, W. F.	Peabody, Dan'l D.
Ongley, Chas. E.	¹ Peach, Harry R.
O'Reilly, P. T.	Peach, P. H.
¹ O'Reilly, Michael J.	¹ Pearman, Wm. S.
¹ O'Reilly, Wm. E.	Pease, Jas. E.
¹ Osgood, Arthur H.	Pease, Geo. F.
Osgood, J. M.	¹ Pease, Oliver.
Osgood, H. D.	Peatfield, John I.
¹ Osgood, Harry Bishop.	Pierce, Geo. F.
¹ Osgood, Wm. B.	Pemberton, Jas.
¹ Owen, Hugh.	Pendleton, Edw. B.
Packard, J. E.	Pepin, John V.
Packard, J. Willard.	Pepin, W. H.
Page, Edw.	Percival, Benj.
Page, Henry L.	¹ Percival, Benj. W.
¹ Page, Ernest H.	¹ Percival, F. W.
Page, Washburn E.	¹ Pero, Albert E.
Paige, Onias S.	¹ Peront, Joseph.
¹ Palmer, Edw. J.	Perkins, Charles E.
¹ Palmer, Geo. B.	¹ Perkins, H. M.
Palmer, Jos. W.	Perley, Chas. W.
Palmer, Thos.	Perrin, Edw. A.
Papineau, Augustus.	Perrin, Frank.
Parker, Aaron H.	¹ Perry, Fred'k A.
Parker, David S.	¹ Perry, Geo. B.
Parker, Henry H.	Perry, Joseph C.
¹ Parker, Horace, J.	¹ Peters, Wm. L.
Parker, Leland J.	Pettingill, Joel M.
Parker, Levi.	Pevey, Benj. M.
¹ Parker, Oswald A.	Pevey, Chas. K.
Parker, Wilbur B.	Phelps, Homer A.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

¹ Phillips, Benjamin A.	Preston, Nathaniel E.
¹ Phillips, Percival.	Preston, H. F.
¹ Phillips, Wm. E.	Provan, H. F.
Pierce, Chas. B.	Provan, Walter S.
¹ Pierce, John F.	Puffer, Loring W.
¹ Pierce, Robt. A.	Purdy, F. W.
¹ Pierce, M. E.	Purdy, Warren H.
¹ Pierce, Urbane P.	Putnam, Geo. L.
¹ Pierce, Frank D.	Quackenbos, E. J.
Pike, Edwin R.	¹ Quigly, Sam'l.
¹ Pilling, Fred.	Quinn, Jas. E.
¹ Piper, Chas. N.	¹ Quinn, M. W.
¹ Piper, Henry H.	¹ Quinn, Thos. E.
Piper, Jas. R.	Rafferty, Jas. J.
¹ Pitt, Chas. P.	Rand, M. K.
¹ Plumstead, Chas. H.	¹ Rand, Percy L.
Poirier, Louis D.	Randall, Gilbert E.
Pomeroy, Geo. H.	¹ Rattigan, John P.
Pomeroy, Irving H.	¹ Ray, Fred'k N.
Pomeroy, Wm. H.	¹ Ray, John Z.
¹ Pomfret, John W.	Raymond, Geo. A.
¹ Pond, Chas. G.	Read, Jas. H.
Pond, Metcalf E.	¹ Read, Herbert A.
Pond, Virgil C.	¹ Read, Frank M.
Porter, David T.	¹ Reardon, J. P.
Porter, Jesse.	Reed, Artemus W.
¹ Porter, Percy M.	Reed, Mrs. Augusta E.
Porter, Warren.	Reed, G. G.
¹ Post, Peter J.	Reed, Guilford S.
¹ Potter, James S.	Reilly, James A.
¹ Potter, J. Francis.	¹ Reilly, John L.
Potter, Marshall A.	¹ Réilly, W. F. B.
Potter, Wm. H.	¹ Reilly, Wm. T.
¹ Povey, D. Russell.	¹ Renaud, X. M. P.
¹ Power, James E.	¹ Reutersward, Oscar.
Powers, Edw. S.	¹ Reynolds, Annie F.
¹ Powers, Jesse B.	Reynolds, Wilbur A.
Powers, Robt. M.	¹ Rice, Ernest F.
Pray, Jas. E. S.	Rice, Frank R.
Pray, Mark W.*	Rice, Willard W.
Pray, M. Wm.	Rice, William.
Preston, Alonzo F.	¹ Richan, James A.
¹ Preston, John H.	Richards, E. Osgood.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Richards, Russell A.	Rowe, Hiram D.
¹ Richardson, Walter A.	¹ Rowe, Walter E.
¹ Richmond, Geo. D.	¹ Rowe, Wm. A.
¹ Riley, John F.	¹ Rowe, Willard N.
Riley, Judson.	¹ Runals, Ralph F.
Ring, Sam'l E.	Russell, H. F.
¹ Ritter, Thomas J.	Russell, Nathan B.
¹ Roach, Vernon A.	¹ Russell, Sylvester F.
Robbins, Jesse.	Russell, W. W.
Roberts, Harry R.	Ryan, Jas. J.
¹ Roberts, Jos. G.	¹ Ryder, Frank A.
Roberts, Wm. L.	Salles, Fred'k M.
Robie, S. S.	Sanborn, J. F.
¹ Robinson, Chas. B.	Sanborn, Sherman H.
Robinson, Edwin S.	Sanborn, Wm. A.
Robinson, Elmer S.	¹ Sanderson, George C.
¹ Robinson, Fred'k A.	Sanderson, H. L.
Robinson, Fred'k M.	¹ Sanderson, Harlan L.
¹ Robinson, Henry S.	Sargent, R. C.
Robinson, Julian D.	¹ Saunders, Fred H.
Robinson, Thos. W.	Saunders, Sam'l K.
Roby, Fred F.	Savage, Geo. E.
¹ Rodgers, Chas. W.	Savage, Geo. H.
¹ Rogers, A. W.	Savary, W. P.
¹ Rogers, Alfred P.	Saville, Alonzo F.
Rogers, Edw. T.	Saville, N. E.
¹ Rogers, Geo. G.	Sawyer, A. J.
Rogers, Frank.	¹ Sawyer, Clinton E.
Rogers, Oliver P.*	¹ Sawyer, Fred'k A.
Rogers, Wm.	Sawyer, Jos. W., Jr.
¹ Rogers, Wm. J.	Sawyer, Wm. R.
¹ Rolfe, Edw. D.	¹ Schwarz, Jacob.
¹ Roller, O. P.	¹ Scanlan, James A.
Rollins, Wm. H.	¹ Scolley, John W.
¹ Rombough, Wm. L.	¹ Scott, John Stephen.
¹ Rose, Henry E.	¹ Scott, L. W.
Ross, A. M.	Sellers, Wm.
Ross, Chas. E.	Sears, W. H.
¹ Ross, Chas. G.	¹ Shanks, Byron C.
Ross, James.	¹ Sharp, Wm. F.
¹ Ross, Thos. K.	¹ Sharpe, F. B.
¹ Rounds, Fred L.	¹ Shatswell, Harry K.
Roussell, Emery A.	Shattuck, Edwin L.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Shaw, Albert A.	Smith, Otis F.
¹ Shaw, Devitt C.	Smith, Willis F.
¹ Shaw, Herbert W.	Snow, Arthur E.
¹ Shaw, Hugh P.	¹ Snow, Wallace.
Shaw, J. Wesley.	Snyder, Chas. E.
Shaw, Sam'l J.	Snyder, David D.
¹ Shaw, Wallace F.	Soule, Chas. L.
Shepard, Luther D.	Soule, Geo. W.
Shepherd, Jas.	Soule, P. W.
Sherman, Cyrus T.	Soule, Wm. D.
¹ Sherman, E. T.	Southwell, R. W.
Sherman, John M.	¹ Spencer, Harry C.
Shockley, A. L.	¹ Spencer, T. Frank.
¹ Shorey, Elbridge A.	Spencer, Wm. H.
¹ Shorrock, Arthur.	¹ Spofford, Herbert E.
Shubert, Frank A.	¹ Spooner, F. F.
Shuebruk, Richard.	Sprague, Chas. L.
Shumway, Thos. D.	Sprague, Frank E.
¹ Sicars, Frank B.	Sprague, Fred L.
Silva, Sam'l S.	Springall, Thos. J.
Simmons, Edwin H.	¹ Spinney, David F.
¹ Simpson, Bradford P.	¹ Sproule, J. A.
¹ Simpson, Geo. E.	¹ Squarebrigs, Wm. D.
¹ Simpson, Wm. H.	¹ Squires, G. B.
Simson, James K.	Stanley, Ned A.
Slack, W. P.	Stansfield, Howarth.
Slayton, George S.	Stanton, J. E.
¹ Sleeper, Benj. F.	¹ Staples, Byron F.
¹ Sleeper, Geo. A.	Starbuck, Edw. P.
¹ Small, Isaac H.	Starbuck, Walter J.
¹ Smith, Arthur G.	Starbuck, Wm. C.
¹ Smith, Chas. E.	¹ Starratt, Wilfred H.
Smith, Chas. H.	Stebbins, Edw.
Smith, Daniel H.	Stebbins, Leonard S.
Smith, Edw. C.	¹ Stedman, Frank E.
¹ Smith, Edward H.	¹ Stephens, Winston.
Smith, Eugene H.	Stevens, Edgar F.
Smith, Henry A.	¹ Stevens, Fred'k B.
Smith, Horace C.	Stevens, J. R.
Smith, John J.*	Stevens, Oscar H.
¹ Smith, Joseph A.	Stevens, Stephen G.
Smith, Lillian G.	Stevens, Walter L.
Smith, M. C.	Stevens, Ward B.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS—*Continued.*

Stetson, John T.	¹ Taylor, G. Fulton.
Stewart, Jas. H.	¹ Taylor, Frank L.
Stickney, Edwin D.	¹ Taylor, Frank T.
Stiles, Geo. A.	¹ Taylor, Jos. L.
Stillman, Harrison T.	¹ Taylor, Wesford M.
¹ Stimpson, Roy R.	Tarr, Chas. B.
Stockwell, C. T.	¹ Teft, Chas. D.
Stockwell, Frank H.	Temple, Theron W.
Stoddard, Arthur H.	Tenney, A. W.
Stoddard, Bertrand B.	Tenney, Adolphus R.
Stoddard, Ernest C.	¹ Tessier, Geo. O.
¹ Stoddard, Geo. E.	Thatcher, Geo. A.
Stone, H. N.	¹ Thayer, Lucius K.
Stone, J. L.	Thayer, Sam'l W.
Stone, Wm. F.	¹ Thomas, David P.
Stowe, Wm. H.	Thomas, Edwin A.
Stowell, Sidney S.	Thompson, Edmund J.
Strawn, David G.	Thompson, Edwin J.
¹ Streeter, W. H.	Thompson, J. A.
Strout, Byron H.	Thompson, Julius.
¹ Strohn, Emil.	¹ Thompson, Edwin S.
¹ Stromier, Joseph H.	¹ Thompson, W. C.
Sugat, W. P.	Thorndike, Jas. S.
¹ Sullivan, Jos. E.*	¹ Thornton, B. H.
¹ Sullivan, Geo. A.	¹ Tierney, Alex.
¹ Sullivan, T. P.	¹ Timlin, John T.
¹ Sutherland, J. F.	Tinkham, Chas. E.
Swasey, Benj. A.	¹ Titcomb, C. D.
Swasey, Oscar F.	¹ Tolman, Leon C.
Swasey, Walter W.	Tolman, Lorenzo F.
¹ Swasey, Wm. P.	Toombs, J. Everett.
¹ Sweatt, Sam'l H.	¹ Toomey, Michael H.
Sweet, Wm. L.	¹ Tower, Guy C.
Swett, L. M.	Towle, Geo. F.
¹ Sylvia, Alexandre P.	¹ Towle, Stanley.
Taber, Geo. A.	Towne, Chas. S.
Taft, Chas. H.	Towne, Henry G.
Taft, Ezra F.	¹ Towne, W. E.
¹ Taft, Geo. L.	Townsend, Almon F.
¹ Talbot, Edw. S.	Townsend, Edgar F.
Taylor, Alfred A.	Tracy, E. S.
Taylor, Eugene S.	Tracy, N. K.
Taylor, Everett M.	Traphagen, Geo. W.

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Continued.*

¹ Traub, Urial S.	¹ Walsh, Richard A.
¹ Triggs, Frank J.	Walton, John C.*
¹ Tripp, Jerome P.	¹ Walton, Wm. J.
¹ True, Geo. L.	¹ Ward, A. H.
Truell, Hiram E.	Ward, E. G.
¹ Tuck, Albert E.	Ward, Sullivan L.
Tuck, Geo. O.	Ward, Wm. G.
¹ Tufts, John B.	Warne, Mrs. E. M.
¹ Tullock, Geo. L.	Warren, Chas. E.
Tuttle, Clarence E.	¹ Warren, Geo. A.
¹ Tuttle, W. E.	¹ Warren, Herbert H.
Underwood, Clarence B.	¹ Warren, Lewis L.
Upham, Henry L.	¹ Wasgatt, O. E.
Upham, Robt. H.	Washburn, Christian.
Vadnais, Edmond E.	Washburn, O. F.
Van Elderen, J.	¹ Waters, Frank T.
¹ Vaughan, Clarence B.	Watkins, Henry W.
¹ Vaughn, Ray G.	Weatherbee, Isaac J.
Veo, Chas. H.	¹ Weaver, A. W.
¹ Veo, Frank H.	Weaver, Fred A.
¹ Veo, L. N.	Webb, Edgar.
Verge, Wm. J.	¹ Webber, Jas. H.*
¹ Vesper, Chas. P.	Webber, Wm. H.
¹ Vinal, Chester A.	¹ Weber, W. R.
Vinall, Geo. A. W.	¹ Weber, S. D.
Vincent, J. J.	Weeks, Edw. J.
¹ Vinton, Sherman E.	Weeks, Frank H.
¹ Volk, R. W.	¹ Welch, W. J.
¹ Von Betzen, John.	Wells, A. L., Jr.
¹ Vroom, Ross.	Wells, Frank E.
Waining, Freeman E.	¹ Wengenroth, Adolphus.
Wait, Herbert C.	¹ Wetherell, Cyrus W.
Waite, J. Ellsworth.	¹ Wentworth, Evan P.
Wales, Herbert E.	¹ Wentworth, James P.
Walker, H. M.	Wentworth, Geo. M.
Walker, Hugh.	Wentworth, Roscoe L.
Walkley, G. A.	Werner, Julius G. W.
¹ Wall, Clarence H.	Wheeler, Chas. A.
¹ Walsh, Andrew S.	¹ Wheeler, Gilman A.
Walsh, John.	¹ Wheeler, Herbert L.
¹ Walsh, John E.	Wheeler, Walter F.
¹ Walsh, John J.	Whipple, Albert E.
¹ Walsh, Patrick B.	Whipple, John A.

OFFICIAL LIST OF DENTISTS — *Concluded.*

White, Chas. H.	¹ Wightman, Erle.
¹ White, Edward P.	¹ Wilkinson, Frank M.
¹ White, Edwin W.	¹ Winchester, Walter F.
White, Edw. Y.	Wing, C. Sherman.
¹ White, Elmir L.	Wood, Edwin D.
¹ White, James R.	¹ Wood, Peter H.
¹ White, Walter H.	Wood, Chas. R.*
Whiting, W. H.	¹ Wood, Edw. B.
¹ Whitlock, W. M.	Wood, L. B.
Whitman, E. Francis.	¹ Wood, Ralph A.
¹ Whitney, Anville L.	Wood, Thos. W., Jr.
Whitney, Horace E.	Woodbury, Geo. E.
Whitney, Sumner C.	Woodbury, Geo. H.
Whitney, Waldo F.	Woodberry, Harvey W.
¹ Whittle, C. P.	¹ Woodcock, A. H.
Whittle, D. A.	¹ Woodcock, Arthur W.
Whittle, Thos.	Woodfall, Wm. H.
Whittemore, Geo. F.	¹ Woodman, H. C.
¹ Whittemore, Geo. H.	¹ Woodward, Marion L.
Wiksell, Gustav P.	Woodward, Wm. C.
¹ Wilbur, Truman R.	¹ Wolfe, O. P.
Wilder, Frank I.	¹ Wolfe, Leonard F.
Wilcox, Arthur G.	Wolfsen, Ludwig.
¹ Wiley, Arthur H.	¹ Worthen, J. H.
Wiley, J. K.	¹ Wright, Edw. H. Spencer.
Williams, D. G.	Wright, Chas. S.
Williams, Geo.	Wyer, Geo. T.
¹ Williams, Ernest B.*	¹ Wyllie, Nathan P.
Williams, Frank H.	Wyman, Adolphus F.
Williams, Jacob L.	Wyman, Charles F.
Williams, Percy M.	Yale, Wm. B.
Williams, Wm. E.	¹ Yale, Geo. Wm.
¹ Willard, Sumner P.	Young, Carlos A.
Wilson, Chas.	¹ Young, J. Edson.
Wilson, C. P.	¹ Young, Robt. W.
Wilson, Eben M.	¹ York, Chas. F., Jr.
Wilson, John D.	Zutchman, Leonhardt E.
Wilson, Lewis W.	

¹ Granted certificates by examination.

* Deceased.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1900.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1901.



MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1900.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . . .	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, *Governor*.

SIR: — In accordance with the provisions of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, approved April 1, 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you this the fourteenth annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1900.

The commissions of John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, having expired April 18, 1900, they were reappointed members of the Board by Your Excellency, for three years, and qualified according to law. The Board continued its former organization, — John F. Dowsley president, and G. Everett Mitchell secretary.

Since the date of the last report, Dec. 31, 1899, the Board has held three examinations in Boston, namely, in April, June and November. The number of applicants was 201; of this number, 95 passed the examination successfully and received licenses, and 106 failed.

On recommendation of the Board, the Legislature of the current year amended sections 4 and 8 of the dental act as follows: Section 4 by adding at the end thereof the words, "Every practising dentist shall keep his certificate of license, or in case it be lost a duplicate thereof, posted in some conspicuous place and manner so that it shall be in plain view of his patients; and every person, firm or corporation owning or carrying on a dental business in any office, or other room or rooms, shall have his or its full name exhibited in plain readable letters in such office or other room or rooms." Section 8 was amended by adding at the end thereof the words, "Any person shall be deemed to be practising dentistry within the meaning of this act who performs any operation on, or makes examination of, with the purpose of performing or causing to

be performed any operation on, the human teeth or jaws; *provided*, that the provisions of this act shall not be construed to prevent a licensed dentist of another state from operating at a public clinic under the auspices of any duly organized and reputable chartered dental college from performing operations in the college infirmary, as a part of the regular college course, and while in the presence of and under the actual instruction of a registered dentist duly appointed to give instruction."

The following notice, together with a copy of the law as amended, was mailed to every registered dentist in the State:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

DEAR DOCTOR:— We herewith send you a copy of the act establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, chapter 137, Statute Laws of 1887, approved April 1, 1887, as amended by the Legislature of 1897, approved March 23, 1897, and as further amended by chapter 294 of the Acts of 1900, approved May 4, 1900, the amended sections being 4 and 8.

Your attention is called to the last amendment, particularly to section 4, wherein you will observe that hereafter it will be necessary for every dentist to exhibit his certificate of license in such a conspicuous place in his office that it shall be in plain view of his patients. Failing to do so, you will be amenable to section 5 of this act.

Respectfully,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President*.

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary*.

When the act regulating the practice of dentistry in Massachusetts was enacted in 1887, and for many years afterwards, it met with more or less opposition, as is apt to be the case in all advanced legislation, mainly because it was thought to work hardship to a small minority. It is gratifying to know, however, that the opposition to the present law is rapidly passing away, and it may be said with candor that in Massachusetts the dental schools, the great majority of the practitioners and the people at large are now in entire sympathy with the work that is being accomplished by it. The Board has been painfully impressed by the lamentably insufficient preliminary education of many of the applicants for examination, as is evidenced by the written answers to the questions propounded. Often they not only fail to understand the simplest questions, but are unable to adequately express their answers.

In view of the foregoing facts, the Board is impressed with the necessity of having fixed by legislation a definite grade of preliminary education which shall be required of candidates for examination.

The meetings of the Board for examination of candidates during 1901 will be held in Boston, March, June and November.

A list of the dentists registered since December, 1900, is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows: —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in the State treasury Jan. 1, 1900,	\$1,269 68
Fees for examination, March, June and November,	2,545 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,814 68

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1901,	2,501 06
	<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1901,	\$1,313 62

All of which is respectively submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

EVENS HOUSE, BOSTON.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED BY EXAMINATION SINCE DEC. 31, 1899.

March, 1900.

BAXTER, JOHN ROBBINS,	Brookline, Mass.
CALLAGHAN, THOMAS N.,	South Framingham, Mass.
CARRIER, STEPHEN FREDERICK,	Roxbury, Mass.
CHASE, WALTER EDWIN,	Laconia, N. H.
CLEARY, WILLIAM ADELBERT,	Taunton, Mass.
EASTMAN, ERVIN ALBERT,	Boston, Mass., 262 Upton Street.
ELLIS, CHARLES GRANVILLE,	West Dennis, Mass.
ESGATE, J. IRVING,	Cambridge, Mass.
FLETCHER, C. A.,	Athol, Mass.
GOULD, CHAS. IRVING,	Winchester, N. H.
HACKETT, MICHAEL GEORGE,	Boston, Mass., 3 Acorn Street.
HARDIE, JOHN ASA,	Natick, Mass.
KENT, EDWIN NEWELL,	Charlestown, Mass.
MCDONALD, JOHN H.,	Dorchester, Mass.
MCDONOUGH, AUGUSTINE EDWARD,	South Boston, Mass., 33 Howell Street.
MINOT, EDGAR HOWARD,	Boston, Mass., 606 Tremont Street.
NAYLOR, LESLIE H.,	Dorchester, Mass.
NEALES, JAMES N.,	Somerville, Mass.
RYAN, JOHN N.,	Cambridge, Mass.
SANTOM, FREDERICK GEORGE,	Worcester, Mass.
WAKEMAN, ROLLA DARLING,	Boston, Mass., 658 Massachusetts Avenue.
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY,	Boston, Mass., 46 Upton Street.
WETHERBEE, IRVING J.,	Dorchester, Mass., 14 Bloomfield Street

June, 1900.

BALDWIN, GEORGE CHANDLER,	Cambridge, Mass.
BARTLETT, GEORGE OLIVER,	Worcester, Mass.
CHAPMAN, LOUIS N.,	Roxbury, Mass.
CREED, JOHN JOSEPH,	South Boston, Mass., 213 West Eighth Street.
DAVIS, HORACE AMOS,	Dorchester, Mass.
DERBY, CHARLES ELI,	Keene, N. H.
DICKIE, FRANCIS HERMAN,	Boston, Mass., 44 Montgomery Street.

DRURY, A. W.,	Roxbury, Mass.
ELLIOTT, SAMUEL TUTTLE,	Hyde Park, Mass.
ESTABROOKS, JOHN W.,	Wollaston, Mass.
FULLER, LOUIS DINSMORE HOLMAN,	Saxonville, Mass.
GLAZIER, CLARENCE MARSHALL,	Roxbury, Mass.
GULLILAND, FRANK GILMONE,	Lowell, Mass.
HANRAHAN, WILLIAM H.,	Lawrence, Mass.
HERSEY, GEORGE MURRAY,	Hingham, Mass.
HURLEY, DENNIS JOSEPH,	Dedham, Mass.
JAMESON, CHARLES ALLEN,	Wollaston, Mass.
JEFFREY, FREDERICK ERNEST,	Salem, Mass.
MACDONALD, ALLEN J.,	Boston, Mass., 604 Tremont Street.
MACKINTOSH, ALBERT IRA,	Hyde Park, Mass.
MANNING, J. C.,	Rochester, N. H.
MCPHERSON, CHARLES WINTHROP,	Medford, Mass.
MARSTIN, CLAYTON RAYMOND,	Braintree, Mass.
MARSTIN, D. CLIFFORD,	Boston, Mass., 162 West Brookline Street.
MARVEL, WILLIAM WILKINSON, JR.,	Boston, Mass.
MERRILL, WILLIAM LOUIS,	Rutland, Me.
MIDGLEY, ALBERT LEONARD,	Worcester, Mass.
MINER, WALTER CURTIS,	Boston, Mass., 66 Huntington Avenue.
MULLINS, JOHN FRANCIS,	West Stockbridge, Mass.
O'DONNELL, FRANK J.,	Holyoke, Mass.
PATTERSON, JOHN EDWARD,	Beverly, Mass.
PAYNE, RALPH WHEELWRIGHT,	Greenfield, Mass.
PEMBERTON, JAMES H.,	
PETTIE, ARTHUR LOUIS,	Brattleborough, Vt.
PHILLIPS, NORMAN STANKY,	Brighton, Mass.
PURDIE, MARIE MARGUERITA,	Cambridge, Mass.
RANDALL, L. S. D.,	Dorchester, Mass.
ROCHETTE, JOSEPH EUGENE,	Worcester, Mass.
ROGERS, ARTHUR VERNE,	Boston, Mass., 663 Tremont Street.
ROGERS, MELVILLE F.,	Charlestown, Mass.
SAVILLE, CARLETON MORSE,	Rockland, Mass.
SEARS, GEORGE,	Boston, Mass., 111 Chandler Street.
SIMMONS, HENRY HEIMS,	Chelsea, Mass.
SVENSON, SVEN OSCAR,	Worcester, Mass.
TAFT, WILLIAM ELIJAH,	Worcester, Mass.
TOUSEY, COLEMAN,	Tufts College, Mass.
TRUEMAN, NELSON G.,	Boston, Mass., 45 Westland Avenue.
WATTS, JOHN AUGUSTINE,	South Boston, Mass.
WELLMAN, CHARLES HALE,	Boston, Mass., 74 Waltham Street.

November, 1900.

ABBAY, ELMER BROOKS,	Hartford, Conn.
BROWNING, JOHN BABCOCK,	Charlestown, R. I.
CAIRNS, SIMON P.,	Malden, Mass.
CHESTER, HORACE C.,	Malden, Mass.
COLLINS, JOHN T.,	Lawrence, Mass.
DEAN, WALDO F.,	Cochituate, Mass.
DICKINSON, JOHN W.,	Watertown, Mass.
DUFFY, EARL BOOTH,	Taunton, Mass.
FALLON, WM. H.,	Pittsfield, Mass.
FISH, EDSON K.,	Boston, Mass., 151 West Brookline Street.
GALBRAITH, WM. J.,	Brockville, Ontario.
GARLAND, ALRIC,	Pittsburg, Pa.
GORMAN, WM. H. J.,	Waltham, Mass.
LALIBERTY, JOSEPH,	Boston, Mass., 23 Warren Avenue.
LARKIN, JOSEPH F.,	Woburn, Mass.
McELROY, FRANK C.,	Providence, R. I.
McKAY, FREDERICK S.,	Lawrence, Mass.
MORRISSEY, THOMAS J.,	Milton, Mass.
MURLESS, CHARLES SOULS,	Holyoke, Mass.
O'NEILL, EUGENE F.,	South Boston, Mass.
SAVAGE, G. ARTHUR,	Boston, Mass., 335A Columbus Avenue.
THOMPSON, JOSEPH DOUGLAS,	Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
WHEELER, AURELIUS FINCH,	Worcester, Mass.
WHITTEMORE, WINTHROP COLBATH,	Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

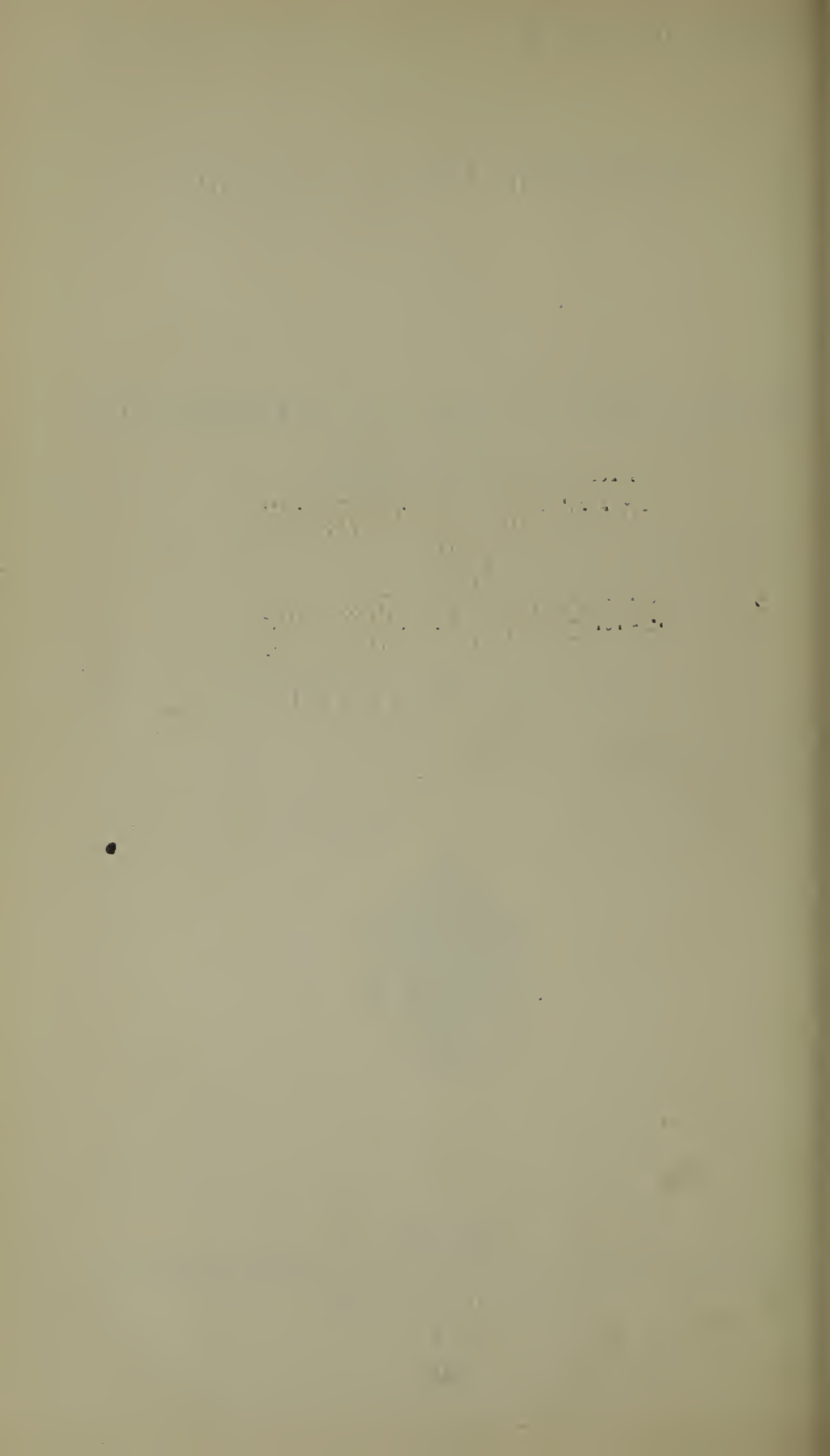
FOR THE YEAR 1901.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1902.

C.



MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1901.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., *President*, Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., *Secretary*, Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S., Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D., Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S., Holyoke.



Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency W. MURRAY CRANE, *Governor*.

SIR:—Complying with the provision of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, the Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to present to you this its fifteenth annual report, for the year 1901.

Dwight M. Clapp, D.M.D., of Boston, and George A. Maxfield, D.D.S., of Holyoke, whose commissions expired in April, were reappointed members of this Board by Your Excellency for three years. The former organization of the Board was continued, John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president; and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary.

Meetings for the examination of candidates were held this year in March, June and November. The result of these examinations is as follows:—

March: examined, 91; failed, 45; registered, 46; 61 were examined for the first time; 14, for the second time; 8, for the third time; 5, for the fourth time; 2, for the fifth time; 1, for the seventh time.

June: examined, 109; failed, 52; registered, 57; 65 were examined for the first time; 32, for the second time; 3, for the third time; 4, for the fourth time; 3, for the fifth time; 1, for the sixth time; 1, for the ninth time.

November: examined, 79; failed, 35; registered, 44; 27 were examined for the first time; 20, for the second time; 23, for the third time; 4, for the fourth time; 2, for the fifth time; 2, for the sixth time; 1, for the seventh time.

The above figures show that a considerable number of rejected applicants accept the advantage granted them under the law for re-examination. The most discouraging feature, however, is that in many cases no perceptible improvement is noticed, and it is a question in the mind of the Board whether or not the

number of trials a candidate may take should not be limited by legislation.

In connection with this question of examination, the Board would earnestly recommend that the college faculties would forbid undergraduates taking the State Board examination before the end of their tuition at college, as in the majority of cases they are not fitted to pass a successful examination until they have taken their full course of study.

The influence of the work of the Board has been beneficial, in that it has given a stimulus to the teaching in the dental schools, and has induced stricter scrutiny of the acquirements of candidates for diplomas. Formerly, students often sought the schools from which they could be graduated most easily, but now they prefer those that require a high standard. The demand of the present is, and of the future will be, for higher education in this profession.

Through the efforts of the committee appointed by the Massachusetts Dental Society, and their co-operation with the State Board, eight cases of violation have been reported and prosecuted by the police authorities during the present year; in each case the offender was fined fifty dollars.

A new kind of violation has appeared, — that of physicians who seek to take advantage of section 9, — “Nothing in this act shall apply to any practising physician who is a graduate from the medical department of any incorporated college.” Undoubtedly the purpose of the law in this regard is not that a medical diploma is an equivalent for the examination and certificate of registration required for the regular practice of dentistry, which would be absurd, but merely that no regular physician may be deterred from performing a dental operation or treatment of a patient whenever a case arises in his medical practice requiring immediate attention or relief. The object of this exemption, as of the law itself, is primarily the relief to the individual patient and the good of the public. In the opinion of the Board, a graduate of an incorporated college not practising *bona fide* as a physician cannot be entitled to this privilege.

The meetings of the Board for examination of candidates during 1902 will be held in Boston, March 5, 6 and 7, June 25, 26 and 27, October 22, 23 and 24. Special notice of

examinations are published in the dental journals the month preceding each meeting.

A list of the dentists registered since December, 1901, is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows :—

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State Treasury Jan. 1, 1901,	\$1,313 62
Fees for examination March, June and November,	3,425 00

\$4,738 62

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Dec. 31, 1901,	3,100 98
----------------------------	----------

Balance in State Treasury Dec. 31, 1901, \$1,637 64

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

DEC. 31, 1901.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED BY EXAMINATION SINCE DECEMBER, 1900.

March, 1901.

AERY, THOMAS, JR.,	Marblehead.
BLISS, JAMES FRANCIS,	Boston.
BOUTWELL, LESLIE BARNES,	North Cambridge.
BUCKLEY, PATRICK H.,	Natick.
CARTER, ERNEST F.,	Waverly, N. Y.
COX, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,	Cambridge.
CUSHING, HARRY HOWARD,	Boston.
CUTLER, JAMES W.,	Providence, R. I.
DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO,	Cambridge.
DAVIS, WENDELL F.,	North Acton.
DELAHANTY, JOSEPH FRANCIS,	South Boston.
DEWAGER, EMMANUEL ALOYSIOUS,	East Boston.
DOBSON, WILLIAM E.,	Waterville, Me.
DONOVAN, JOHN PATRICK,	Norwood.
DORT, WILSON CASE,	Providence, R. I.
FANNING, ELLIO VINAL,	Campello.
FREEZE, SELDON H.,	Boston.
GOULD, RUFUS HENRY,	Worcester.
HAYDEN, ROBERT FERGUSON,	Cambridgeport.
HICKS, FRED B.,	Boston.
HINCKLEY, FRANK B.,	Fall River.
HOWE, PERCY ROGERS,	Lewiston, Me.
JEPSEN, JEPPE CHRISTIAN,	South Boston.
KELLOGG, CHAS. L.,	Orange.
KNIGHT, ALFRED ELMORE,	Boston.
LORING, BURTON ELMER,	Worcester.
MAYO, EDMOND W.,	Orange.
McELHINNEY, GEORGE M.,	Ottawa, Can.
McILVAIN, J. MORTON,	Pawtucket, R. I.
NICHOLS, WOODBURY F.,	Boston.
NUGENT, THOMAS J.,	Milford.
OWENS, THOMAS BARTH,	Boston.

PARKER, LESTER,	Cambridge.
PERRY, WALTER L. G.,	East Boston.
POTVIN, ZEPHIR,	Baltimore, Md.
RACE, CLARENCE ADAMS,	East Boothbay, Me.
ROCHE, JOHN F.,	Thorndike.
ROURKE, JAMES E.,	South Boston.
SCHERMERHORN, LOUIS Y.,	Longmeadow.
SHARPE, MERTON R.,	Putnam, Conn.
SMITH, JAMES FRANCIS,	Waltham.
SPENCER, JAMES FRANCIS,	Worcester.
SPRINGER, OSCAR M.,	Boston.
WHITE, EMERY WILLIAM,	Boston.
WHITEHILL, ROBERT,	Cambridge.
WILLIAMS, RALPH H.,	Cheshire.

June, 1901.

AMES, GEORGE HENRY,	Providence, R. I.
ANDREWS, FENIMORE S.,	Fitchburg.
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM HENRY,	Springfield.
BARNEY, ROLAND SANFORD,	Southborough.
BERKS, PLINY WOODSIDE,	Jamaica Plain.
BONNEVILLE, G. W.,	Greenfield.
BROWN, FRED PHILLIPS,	Bradford.
BURBANK, JOHN SWIFT,	Brockton.
CARTER, FARQUHAR D.,	Dorchester.
CASSIDY, FREDERICK M.,	Fitchburg.
COLES, ARTHUR F.,	Springfield.
COY, WILLIAM SEGAR,	Westerly, R. I.
CRAWFORD, THOMAS A.,	South Boston.
CRONIN, CHARLES A.,	Milford.
DAVIS, WALTER W.,	Medford.
ECKERT, JOHN E.,	Cambridge.
FITZGIBBON, FRANK J.,	Springfield.
FLANAGAN, JOSEPH E.,	Worcester.
GALLAHUE, JOHN J.,	South Boston.
GILLETT, HENRY WEBSTER,	Newport, R. I.
HALE, CHARLES WESLEY,	Springfield.
HAMMOND, THOMAS FREDERICK,	Natick.
HARDER, WILLIAM T.,	Pittsfield.
HARE, RICHARD J.,	Ashburnham.
HEFFERN, PETER JAMES,	Pawtucket, R. I.
HUBBEL, EDGAR G.,	Pittsfield.
KEEFE, DENNIS F.,	Providence, R. I.

KEITH, IVAN SHEARMAN,	Boston.
KENNEDY, JAMES T.,	Chilcopee.
LADD, LAWRENCE A.,	Pownal, Vt.
LELAND, HENRY,	Winchendon.
LOCKE, MAURICE E.,	Brockton.
LUCE, MURRAY F.,	Haverhill.
LUTHER, HENRY H.,	Jamestown, R. I.
MAGUIRE, WILLIAM E.,	Wales.
MANN, ALBERT E.,	Brantford, Ontario, Can.
MCCARTHY, STEPHEN D.,	South Boston.
MITCHELL, MATTHEW J.,	Taunton.
McMURRAY, ALBERT T.,	Cambridge.
O'BRIEN, JAMES J.,	Somerville.
PIKE, CHARLES G.,	Dorchester.
PITTINGER, LEE R.,	Boston.
PROCTOR, CHARLES M.,	Malden.
REOCH, NORMAN G.,	Phoenix, R. I.
REINSTEIN, IRVING O.,	Roxbury.
SHEPARD, LUTHER D., JR.,	Brookline.
SHINN, PAUL H.,	Cambridge.
SHIPMAN, WILLIAM L.,	Worcester.
SMITH, HARRY J.,	Cottage City.
THOMSON, HUGO S.,	Canaan, Conn.
WITBECK, EDNA RUTH,	New York.
WOODBRIDGE, HAROLD F. G.,	Boston.
KELLEY, ZENAS C.,	Lynn.

November, 1901.

BANKS, GEO. HERBERT,	Gulfport, Conn.
BRADLEE, LEONARD M.,	Mattapan.
BROWN, FRED L. S.,	Westborough.
BRUCE, ADELBERT M.,	Boston.
CLIFFORD, WILLIAM J.,	Worcester.
COUSENS, FRANK B.,	Jamaica Plain.
CUMMINGS, GUY A.,	Ware.
CUNNINGHAM, ARTHUR W.,	Taunton.
FISON, HARRY K.,	Peace Dale, R. I.
FORD, THOMAS A.,	Hopkinton.
FOX, EDWARD T.,	Clinton.
GALLUP, JULIUS C., JR.,	Boston.
HALL, ERNEST L.,	Bridgeton, Me.
HALL, FREDERICK G.,	Boston.
HEWSON, EDDIE L. W.,	Malden.

JONES, HARRY P.,	Norway, Me.
JORDAN, LLEWELLYN W.,	Mattapan.
KEENAN, WILLIAM J.,	Cambridge.
LADD, FRED E.,	Brockton.
LANGIS, H. E.,	Fall River.
LEITH, GEORGE W.,	Lowell.
LOCKHART, JAMES P.,	Cambridge.
MACVICAR, ARCHIBALD,	Lynn.
MEAD, FRANK H.,	Bridgeton, Me.
McGOURTY, EDWARD T.,	Worcester.
NEWELL, WALTER G.,	South Hingham.
PAYZANT, E. R.,	Taunton.
PUTNAM, CLINTON A.,	Lewiston, Me.
RICE, ALBERT C.,	Northampton.
ROBERTS, W. N.,	Rockville, Conn.
ROBINSON, H. SANFORD,	Powling, N. Y.
SIMON, RALPH W.,	Boston.
SMITH, CLARENCE E.,	Warren.
SMITH, GEO. A.,	Lynn.
SMITH, HOWARD F.,	South Hadley Falls.
SOULE, HARMON B.,	Bakersfield, Vt.
SPEARS, WILLIAM J.,	Newport, R. I.
STONE, ELLA F. STROELIN,	Provincetown.
SULLIVAN, EUGENE E.,	Worcester.
SYKORA, RUDOLF,	Boston.
THAYER, JOHN PHILLIPS,	Boston.
VAN DERPOOL, GEORGE,	Troy, N. Y.
WASHBURN, DAVID L.,	Natick.
WATRINS, HENRY E.,	Worcester.

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1902.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1903.

e/

THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION
HAS APPROVED
THIS BOOK FOR PUBLICATION
IN THE STATE SCHOOLS
OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1902.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . . .	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

To His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, *Governor*.

SIR : — In accordance with section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

His Excellency Governor W. Murray Crane reappointed Thomas J. Barrett, D.D.S., of Worcester, as a member of this Board for three years, his commission being dated April 16, 1902. The former organization of the Board was continued, John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president ; G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary.

Meetings for the examination of candidates were held this year in March, June and October. The result of these examinations is as follows : the whole number of candidates examined, 228 ; of these, 105 were successful and were granted their certificates ; 123 failed to receive the required average.

In view of the foregoing facts the following figures will be found interesting : 129 were examined for the first time ; 40 were examined for the second time ; 22 were examined for the third time ; 15 were examined for the fourth time ; 11 were examined for the fifth time ; 6 were examined for the sixth time ; 2 were examined for the seventh time ; 1 was examined for the eighth time ; 1 was examined for the ninth time ; 1 was examined for the tenth time.

The Massachusetts law makes no distinction between those who have graduated from a dental college and those who have not. Of the 47 States and territories of this country having enacted dental laws, only 12 give the right to any and all persons so desiring to be examined as to their fitness to practise, no matter where or how their knowledge was acquired.

We feel it important to again direct attention to the most serious defect in the law. We refer to the lack of a direct method of enforcing its provisions. Reports from all over the State are constantly being received of violation of the dental

act. We would therefore recommend that some one be assigned to the special work of prosecuting all violators of the law. Under the present circumstances it would seem best that the State police should assume this work, though not depriving or excusing the local police of the different cities and towns of any power, authority or duties in the matter.

Attention should be called to the attempted change of the present law as found in House Bill No. 849 of the year 1902, which after some consideration was referred to the next General Court. This proposed change was offered by no member of the profession or friend of the law, and has met with the prompt and unanimous disapproval of the Board and the Massachusetts Dental Society. By the terms of this bill "any applicant who fails to pass the required examination may practise dentistry in the office and under the supervision of a dentist who is duly registered, provided that the applicant is a regular graduate of a reputable medical or dental college."

Why the failure to pass the necessary examination required by the law should be thus rewarded, and incompetent graduates of medical and dental colleges be thus favored as a class and allowed to practise on the people, is hard to understand. The fact that a candidate fails to pass the legal test gives no assurance that he ever will, and ought not to carry with it any special privileges. This proposed amendment does not meet with the approval of medical or dental colleges, and in practice, if passed, however worded, must prove to be at best a most pernicious evasion of the present law, and in a great measure a nullification of the law itself. It would eventually annul all the good results accomplished by the work of the Board since its organization in 1887.

At the last session of the Legislature a bill was offered (House, No. 843) for legislation to provide for the better care and development of the denture of minor inmates of public institutions, and, without passing upon the phraseology of this bill, the general idea meets with the approval of the Board.

A serious change, through some inadvertence or misunderstanding on the part of the commissioners, has crept into the Revised Laws, which should be corrected by immediate legislation. By the terms of the original laws of 1887, chapter 137, section 9, which remained without change until the adoption of the Revised Laws, regular practising physicians were not per-

mitted to practise dentistry only as incidental to their practice of medicine. By the terms of section 29, chapter 76, Revised Laws, it now appears that all registered physicians are exempt from the operation of the dental law and may practise dentistry without examination or registration under this law.

Undoubtedly the purpose of the original act was not that a medical diploma is an equivalent for the examination and certificate of registration required for the regular practice of dentistry, which would be absurd, but merely that no regular physician may be deterred from performing a dental operation or treatment of a patient whenever a case arises in his medical practice requiring immediate attention or relief. The object of this exemption, as of the law itself, is primarily the relief to the individual patient and the good of the public. In the opinion of the Board, a graduate of an incorporated college not practising *bona fide* as a physician cannot be entitled to this privilege. We would recommend that the law be restored to its original meaning in this particular, because, as is well recognized in the medical profession, a competent, registered physician is not necessarily a competent dentist.

The meetings for the examination of candidates during 1903 will be held in Boston, March 5, 6 and 7, June 25, 26 and 27, October 22, 23 and 24. Special notice of the examinations is published in the dental journals the month preceding each meeting.

A list of the dentists registered since December, 1901, is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows : —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1902,	\$1,637 66
Fees for examination March, June and October,	2,900 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,537 66

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Jan. 1, 1903,	4,165 34
	<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1903,	\$372 32

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF DENTISTS

REGISTERED SINCE DEC. 31, 1901.

March, 1902.

Bath, Robert H.	King, F. E.
Bowen, Gilbert M.	Lawton, J. A.
Bradford, W. A.	Lincoln, E. F.
Breslin, J. E., Jr.	Magee, J. M.
Burke, F. A. McL.	Merrill, E. A.
Burke, E. V.	Moody, S. I.
Burrows, J. C.	Randell, R. M.
Cail, James W.	Rogers, L. A.
Cann, Melvin.	Romanow, Mark.
Chapman, W. C.	Rosenburg, Isaac.
Church, H. W.	Scott, Walter J.
Cobb, H. W.	Sherry, F. T.
Davis, Bertha J.	Shuman, H. B.
Dickerman, R. W.	Smart, A. L.
Donnelly, James A.	Small, H. R.
Force, Willard B.	Steeves, Alice M.
Freeman, A. T.	Sullivan, M. J.
Freeman, M. W.	Tewksbury, R. M.
Garland, S. R.	Wells, R. E.
Grant, G. C.	Weston, Charles A.
Hewett, H. E.	Wolf, George F.
Holmes, J. H.	

June, 1902.

Abbott, Clarence E.	Fingleton, Wm. H. J., D.D.S.
Ayers, Arthur D. H.	Garfield, R. M.
Baylies, Alfred.	Goodwin, John H.
Bean, Fred.	Greene, Charles T.
Bennett, Edward S.	Greene, George H., D.D.S.
Carmody, John W.	Hayes, Edward J., D.D.S.
Clark, John F.	Homan, Ernest W.
Curley, John M., D.M.D.	Jamieson, R. Bruce.
Daly, Charles H.	Jamieson, Robert C.
Deekman, Andrew C.	Joslin, C. L.
Edwards, Leslie Stewart.	Kelley, Charles W.
Farrington, Curtis W.	Leary, Robert D.

Lowe, Erving F.
MacLeod, Alexander S.
McCann, Andrew F.
McCullough, Frank A.
McGoldrich, Edw. J.
McMurdo, James A.
McNally, Henry E.
McPeake, P. H.
O'Connor, Daniel W.
Perry, Stephen D.

Pettingill, Clarence A.
Pierce, Lewis J.
Shattuck, Shirley S.
Sheldon, Eugene L.
Stockwell, John A.
Tewksbury, George A.
Tozier, Charles H.
Warner, Charles T.
Yerrington, Herbert H.

October, 1902.

Baldwin, Maurice.
Beedle, Claude deN.
Carrabine, Oscar.
Carriere, Joseph A.
Clark, A. H.
Cobb, Henry W.
Crowley, Charles P.
Davies, F. L., D.D.S.
Greene, George C.
Hatch, T. H.

Kenney, John W.
Mason, Walter C.
Norton, Jacob W.
O'Connor, James H.
Piper, James L.
Robins, E. E.
Russell, Frederick P.
Stetson, Joseph L.
Watson, A. L.

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1903.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1904.

W.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1903.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . . .	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

DEC. 31, 1903.

To His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you the following report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

John F. Dowsley of Boston and G. Everett Mitchell of Haverhill, whose commissions expired in April, were reappointed members of this Board by Your Excellency for three years. The former organization of the Board was continued, John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president, and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary.

Meetings for the examination of candidates were held in March, June and October, 1903. The result of these examinations is as follows:—

March examination:—

Number passed on first examination,	40
Number passed on second examination,	2
Number passed on third examination,	5
Number passed on seventh examination,	2
Total,	— 49

June examination:—

Number passed on first examination,	35
Number passed on second examination,	12
Number passed on third examination,	4
Number passed on sixth examination,	2
Total,	— 53

October examination:—

Number passed on first examination,	12
Number passed on second examination,	12
Number passed on third examination,	5
Number passed on fourth examination,	1
Number passed on fifth examination,	2
Total,	— 32
Total number passed for the year,	134

March examination : —

Number rejected on first examination,	20
Number rejected on second examination,	5
Number rejected on third examination,	8
Number rejected on fourth examination,	3
Total,	— 36

June examination : —

Number rejected on first examination,	34
Number rejected on second examination,	13
Number rejected on third examination,	4
Number rejected on fourth examination,	7
Number rejected on fifth examination,	3
Number rejected on sixth examination,	1
Total,	— 62

October examination : —

Number rejected on first examination,	14
Number rejected on second examination,	15
Number rejected on third examination,	6
Number rejected on fourth examination,	1
Number rejected on fifth examination,	4
Number rejected on sixth examination,	1
Number rejected on seventh examination,	1
Number rejected on tenth examination,	1
Total,	— 43
<hr/>	
Total number rejected for the year,	141

One laid on the table, October examination.

Of the 276 candidates examined this year, only 13 had no dental college training. Of this number, 4 passed and 9 failed ; of those who passed, 3 had taken three examinations and 1 six examinations ; 1 who failed had taken ten examinations, and is still found deficient.

The examinations comprise anatomy, physiology, chemistry, pathology, histology, therapeutics, materia medica, metallurgy, crown and bridge work, orthodontia, operative and prosthetic dentistry, with clinical tests in actual practice. The Board is more than ever of the opinion that the examinations should be made as practical as possible, to determine the actual skill and qualifications of each candidate.

The Board wishes to acknowledge its appreciation of the

courtesy of the faculties of the dental department of Harvard University and of Tufts College Dental School for the use of their infirmaries for the conduct of the practical part of its examinations. This is very gratifying, as it shows the cordial relations existing between the Board and the dental educational institutions in the Commonwealth; and it affords us great pleasure to insert the following communication :—

TUFTS COLLEGE DENTAL SCHOOL, May 22, 1903.

Dr. JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President*.

MY DEAR DR. DOWSLEY :— I trust that the Board of Dental Examiners will feel that our infirmary is entirely at their disposal for the conduct of their examinations, and that they will feel free to make use of it at any and all times.

Very sincerely yours,

HAROLD WILLIAMS, *Dean*.

The law makes no provision for prosecuting offenders, and does not direct the Board to take initiatory action for its enforcement. The Board, however, deems it of the utmost importance that the law should be more generally enforced in the prosecution of unregistered persons practising dentistry in defiance of the dental act.

As at present constituted, the Board has no funds to employ agents to investigate and prosecute such cases, and we would recommend that a sufficient amount be appropriated by the next General Court for this purpose. Unless some special effort is inaugurated to suppress this growing evil, the efficiency of the dental law to protect the public from unskillful and unscrupulous persons will be seriously hampered.

We also recommend, as an additional safeguard to the public, that an amendment to the dental act be made, that individuals employing unregistered persons be equally guilty and amenable to the law.

The meetings for examinations of candidates during 1904 will be held in Boston, March 2-4, June 22-24, and October 26-28. Special notice of the examinations is published in the dental journals one month preceding each meeting.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows :—

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1903,	\$372 32
Fees for examinations, March, June and October,	3,345 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,717 32

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Dec. 31, 1903,	3,681 86
	<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1904,	\$35 46

A copy of the law, as amended, with a complete list of dentists registered in Massachusetts, is appended.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX.

THE LAW REGULATING THE PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY IN MASSACHUSETTS.

[REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 76.]

SECTION 24. There shall be a board of registration in dentistry, consisting of five persons, male or female, residents of and doing business in this commonwealth, who shall be skilled dentists of good repute, shall have been regularly graduated from a reputable medical or dental college duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry, or shall have been engaged for ten years in the practice of dentistry. No member of the board shall in any way be connected with a dental college or dental department of any college or university in which he has any pecuniary interest. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall appoint one member of said board in the year nineteen hundred and two and two members in each of the years nineteen hundred and three and nineteen hundred and four, and in like manner two members shall be appointed annually, in April, except in every third year, when one shall be appointed.

SECTION 25. Said board shall, from its members, choose a chairman and secretary, and it shall meet at least twice in each year. Four of said board shall constitute a quorum, and the proceedings thereof shall, at all reasonable times, be open to public inspection.

SECTION 26. Any person of twenty-one years of age or over, upon payment of a fee of twenty dollars, which shall not be returned to him, may be examined by said board at a regular meeting with reference to his knowledge and skill in dentistry and dental surgery; and if his examination is satisfactory to said board, and he is found to possess the requisite qualifications, the board shall issue a certificate, signed by the chairman and secretary, which shall be prima facie evidence of the right of the holder to practise dentistry in this commonwealth. Such certificate, or a duplicate thereof, shall be posted by every practising dentist in a conspicuous place, so that it shall be in plain view of his patients; and every person who owns or carries on a dental business shall exhibit his full name in plain, readable letters in each office or room in which such business is transacted.

An applicant who fails to pass a satisfactory examination shall be entitled to one re-examination at any future meeting of the board, free of charge, but for each subsequent examination he shall pay five dollars. Said board shall annually, on or before the first day of January, make a report of its proceedings to the governor. All fees received by the board shall be paid monthly by its secretary into the treasury of the commonwealth.

SECTION 27.* Each member of the board shall receive five dollars for every day actually spent in the performance of his duties, and his necessary travelling expenses actually expended in attending the meetings of the board, not exceeding three cents a mile each way. Such compensation and expenses shall be approved by the board and paid by the commonwealth only from the fees paid over by the board.

SECTION 28. Whoever falsely claims or pretends to have or hold a certificate granted by said board, or falsely and with intent to deceive claims or pretends to be a graduate from any incorporated dental college, or who performs any operation on, or makes examination of, with the intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on, the human teeth or jaws, without obtaining a certificate as required by law, shall, for each offence, be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months.

SECTION 29. The provisions of sections twenty-four to twenty-eight, inclusive, shall not apply to a physician registered under the provisions of this chapter, and in actual practice as a physician, in cases where he deems immediate treatment necessary, for the relief of his patients,† nor prevent a licensed dentist of another state from operating at a public clinic under the auspices of a duly organized and reputable dental association, nor a student of a reputable chartered dental college from performing operations in the college infirmary as a part of the regular college course, and in the presence, and under the actual instruction, of a registered dentist appointed as instructor.

* Repealed by chapter 505 of the Acts of 1902.

† Chapter 219, Acts of 1903.

LIST OF REGISTERED DENTISTS IN MASSACHUSETTS.

[The reference marks used have the following significance: * granted certificate by examination; † located out of the State; ‡ deceased.]

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">* Abbey, Elmer Brooks.Abbott, Edward C.Abbott, I. Sumner.* Abbott, C. Edson.* Achard, W. C.* Adams, Herbert W.Adams, J. F.* Adams, Philip W.Adams, Sylvester R.* Aery, Thomas, Jr.* Ager, J. Francis.Ainsworth, Daniel W.Ainsworth, George C.* Akins, George H.* Allan, George S.* Allard, Arthur D.† * Allen, Harry P., Middleton, Ct.Allen, C. H.Allen, Charles P.* Allen, Frederick W.Allen, John F.Allen, Marcellus H.* Allen, Otis, 2d.Allen, W. Y.* Alleyne, Mary E.* Allis, D. Hurlbut.† * Ames, George Henry, Providence, R. I.Ames, Nathan E.* Andrews, Fenimore Shute.Andrews, Edwin W.Andrews, Robert R.Andrews, William F.Angier, Edwin R.* Armstrong, Herbert T.* Armstrong, William Henry.† * Arnold, Eugene E., 1901.* Arnold, Walter H.† * Arvedson, E. S., Stockholm, Sweden.Ashley, N.* Ashley, Fred M.Atwood, Joseph. | <ul style="list-style-type: none">‡ Aspinwall, John.Atkins, E. N.* Andler, George J.Austin, Joseph.* Averill, Ernest H.* Ayers, Arthur D. H.* Ayres, Arthur B.Bacon, Henry W.Baker, H. A.Baker, George T.Baker, George W.* Baker, Harry J.* Baker, Lawrence W.* Bailey, John W.Ball, J. Warren.Ball, Willard D.* Ball, W. E.Ballou, Henry E.* Baldwin, George Chandler.* Baldwin, H. P.Baldwin, Robert A.* Baldwin, Maurice.Bancroft, Frederick W.Banfield, Frederick E.* Banks, George Herbert.Barber, G. F.* Barbeau, Jean B.Barbour, Frederick W.* Barden, G. F.+ * Barker, Percy L., 1900.+ * Barker, William.* Barlow, Myron.* Barnard, Francis H.* Barnard, Frank P.Barnard, George M. C.† * Barney, Karl L., Hanover, Ger.* Barney, Roland Safford.Barnes, Frederick W.Barnett, George D.* Barnicle, D. J.* Barrett, Joseph A.Barrett, Thomas J.* Barrett, Alston F. |
|--|---|

- Barrett, William O.
† * Barrows, Edwin D., Berlin, Ger.
* Barolet, Armond E.
* Bartholomew, H. H.
* Bartholomew, Samuel B.
* Bartlett, George Oliver.
Bartlett, Edwin L.
Bartlett, Albert H.
Bartlett, Charles S.
Bartlett, Dares E.
Bartlett, Frank D.
* Bartlett, Herbert A.
Bartlett, Hiram P.
Bartlett, James W.
Bartlett, John B.
Bartlett, Moses K.
† * Bartlett, Robert L., Philippine Islands.
† * Bartlett, Sidney R., Colorado Springs, Col.
Barton, Earl G.
Barton, Charles P.
* Barton, B. D.
* Barrell, George E.
Bassett, Ralph E.
Bastian, Minot V.
* Bastian, David P.
Baston, Frederick S.
Bates, Edward N.
Bates, Frederick A.
Bates, George A.
Bates, George C.
Bates, William M.
† Batchelder, John H., 1904.
Batchelor, Andrew A.
* Bath, Robert Henry.
† Battles, W. P., 1899.
* Baxter, John Robbins.
Baxter, William H.
* Baylies, Alfred.
* Beach, Arthur G.
* Beale, W. E.
† Beals, Joseph, 1896.
* Beals, Herbert R.
Beals, Frank D.
Beaman, William W.
* Bean, Louis F.
* Bean, Fred A.
* Beane, John H.
Beard, Charles F.
Beard, George F.
* Beardsley, Addison Parker.
* Beckwith, Henry M.
* Beedle, Claude DeW.
* Beekman, H. G.
Bell, John.
* Bellefleur, Joseph L.
* Belliveau, Siegefroi.
* Belliveau, J. B.
Bellows, John M.
* Belyea, Frederick S.
† * Belyea, Harry E., St. Johns, N. B.
Bement, John R.
Bemis, A. A.
* Bence, Carrie J. Hough.
* Bennett, Edward S.
Bennett, George L.
* Bent, Ernest.
* Bernard, Herbert N.
* Berks, Pliny Woodside.
* Berry, Charles W.
* Besse, Frank A.
* Besse, Herbert H.
* Betzen, John Von.
Bevington, F. W.
Bibber, Edward F.
* Bickell, Fred F.
Bickell, Joshua K.
* Bigelow, Lyman F.
* Bill, Clement E.
Billings, George A.
Billings, John A.
* Bills, Charles A.
* Bixby, Harry O.
Black, Duncan C.
* Blackstone, Tracy R.
† * Blaisdell, E. C., Portsmouth, N. H., and Boston.
Blake, J. Edgar.
* Blake, Mary E.
† * Blake, Ralph V. New York, N. Y.
* Blanchard, Benjamin D.
† Blethen, A. C.
* Bliss, James Francis.
Bliven, C. Frank.
Blood, Thomas S.
* Bloom, William O.
Boardman, Waldo E.
† * Boitel, P. H., Vevey, Switzerland.
Bond, W. H.
* Bonneville, G. W.
* Booker, Warren E.
† * Borton, Henry J., St. Petersburg, Russia.
* Bosworth, G. W.
* Bourque, A. H.
* Boutwell, Clinton W.
* Boutwell, Leslie Barnes.
Bouvé, Allston G.
* Bowen, G. M.
* Bowen, John J.
Bowles, Charles E.
* Bowles, Boyd Franklyn.
Bowthorpe, Samuel T.

- * Boyd, Herman J.
- Boyd, Harvey W.
- Boyden, Edward A.
- * Boyle, Harold N.
- † * Boylston, Joseph, Portsmouth, N. H.
- † * Boynton, Frederick A., Vermont.
- * Boynton, George E.
- * Boynton, Walter I.
- † Bowers, George A., New Hampshire.
- Bowers, Clarence H.
- * Bowers, Urban B.
- † Bowers, Horace A., 1889.
- † * Brackett, Charles A., Newport, R. I.
- Brackett, Elmore F.
- † Bradbury, Edwin P., St. Barbara, Col.
- * Bradford, Walter Adams.
- * Bradlee, Leonard Morse.
- † * Bradley, Frederick, Newport, R. I.
- * Bradley, Charles W.
- Bradley, John P.
- * Bradt, Daniel W.
- Bragg, Frederick A.
- * Bragg, Henry W.
- Brande, C. D.
- Brande, Malon E.
- Brandow, Frank W.
- Bragdon, Charles E.
- Branigan, Edward W.
- * Breault, H. C. R.
- * Breck, Henry T.
- * Breed, Louis S.
- * Breslin, James Edward, Jr.
- * Brewster, Leonard E.
- * Bridge, J. C. F.
- * Bridge, Walter G.
- Briggs, Edward C.
- Briggs, Edgar A.
- * Briggs, Charles P.
- * Briggs, Jason C.
- Brigham, Henry.
- * Brigham, Percy H.
- Brigham, Daniel T.
- * Brigham, John P.
- Brigham, Walter T.
- * Brine, Lon F.
- * Bristol, Burt M.
- * Bristol, Thomas D.
- * Brittain, Robert O.
- * Brock, Karl S.
- Brock, Edwin H.
- * Brooks, Marcus F.
- * Brouillet, G. A.
- * Brown, Alpheus R.
- Brown, Arthur T.
- Brown, Benoni S.
- * Brown, E. P.
- Brown, Edmund R.
- * Brown, Elisworth N.
- Brown, Eugene M.
- † Brown, Frank F., 1899.
- Brown, Frederick E.
- * Brown, Frederick H.
- * Brown, Fred Louis Standish.
- * Brown, Fred Phillips.
- † * Brown, Godwin M.
- Brown, J. Milton.
- Brown, John A.
- † Brown, R. D., 1903.
- Browne, A. L.
- Browne, Proctor K.
- * Browning, Edwin E.
- * Browning, John Babcock.
- * Bruce, Adelbert M.
- * Brunton, H. R.
- * Bryant, Edward S.
- Bryant, Henry W.
- * Bryson, George S.
- Buck, Edgar J.
- * Buckley, Melville B.
- * Buckley, Patrick H.
- Buffington, Frederick W.
- Bulger, Augustine J.
- * Bulger, Edward V.
- * Bulger, Joseph M.
- Bullock, Charles.
- Bullock, Alanson B.
- Burbank, Franz D.
- * Burbank, John Swift.
- Burdick, J. Frank.
- Burghardt, John M.
- * Burke, Edward Vincent.
- * Burke, Foster Alvan McL.
- * Burke, Mitchell H.
- Burnham, Albert W.
- * Burnham, A. S.
- * Burnham, Charles B.
- * Burbridge, Frank E.
- * Burbridge, Hereward.
- * Burrows, Joseph Crandall.
- * Burt, George S.
- * Burt, Walter S.
- Burtchaell, Peter E.
- * Bush, Roy A.
- * Buss, C. H.
- * Bussey, Joseph H.
- * Bussey, S. Randall.
- Buswell, Charles A.
- * Bugbee, Nathan P.
- * Burley, Josiah D.
- Burpee, H. T.
- Butler, George.

- * Butler, Robert G.
Butterfield, Edwin B.
- † Buxton, Charles A., 1903.
- * Caffey, William H.
- * Cahill, Thomas P.
- * Call, James Walker.
- * Cairns, Simon P.
- * Callaghan, Thomas N.
- * Callaway, Richard B.
- * Campbell, M. S.
- * Campbell, John G.
- * Cann, Melvin Clayton.
- * Cannon, Charles H.
Capen, G. F.
- * Capithorn, Willard O.
- * Capwell, C. G.
- * Carmody, John W.
- * Carmichael, Joseph H.
- † * Carr, Clarence A., Newport, R. I.
- * Carr, Richard B.
- * Carle, Ernest E.
- * Carroll, Charles.
- * Carroll, Frederick W.
- * Caron, M. H. F.
Carlton, Francis D.
- * Carpenter, Chauncey M.
- * Carpenter, George William.
- * Carrier, Stephen Frederick.
- * Carriere, Joseph Napoleon.
- * Carrabine, Oscar.
- * Carter, Ernest F.
- * Carter, Farquhar Donaldson.
- * Carter, Frank F.
- * Carter, John W.
- * Cassidy, Frederick Matthew.
Carville, Zenas V.
- Cassidy, Francis E.
- Cate, Albert F.
- * Caulfield, John F.
- * Caulfield, P. A.
- † Chamberlain, Thomas D.
- * Chandler, Bartlett B.
- * Chandler, J. B.
- † Chandler, Thomas H., 1895.
Channing, William H.
- Channing, William R.
- * Chapman, F. R.
- * Chapman, Louis N.
Chapman, John W.
- † * Chapman, Walter Chase, 1902.
- * Charbonnel, Ernest A.
- * Charles, F. A.
- * Chase, A. H.
- * Chase, Walter Edwin.
- * Chase, Arthur L.
- * Chase, C. E. B.
- Chase, Henry E.
- * Chase, H. P.
Chase, Milton.
- * Chase, Stephen F.
Chase, Stephen H.
- Cheney, Clarence J.
- * Chernatoosky, Louis.
- * Chester, Horace Coryell.
- * Chester, Carey R.
- * Chevigny, Henry H.
Child, J. T.
- * Childs, William A.
Childs, Jacob.
- Chivers, Thomas H.
- Chivers, Roland M.
- * Church, Howard W.
- * Chute, Ernest H.
- Clapp, Dwight M.
- Clapp, H. W.
- * Clark, E. N.
Clark, George R.
- Clark, Hobart.
- * Clark, John F.
Clark, Louis L.
- * Clark, Arthur H.
Clark, R. H.
- Clark, Rufus O.
- * Clark, S. W.
Clark, William D.
- * Clarke, Harold William.
- * Cleary, William A.
- * Cleary, William Adelbert.
- * Cleary, James.
- * Cleaveland, Harold H.
Clements, Thomas W.
- * Clifford, C. T.
Clifford, Henry M.
- * Clifford, N. F.
- * Clifford, William J.
- * Clinch, William C.
Clock, F. H.
- † * Coar, Firman W.
- * Cobb, Charles D.
- * Cobb, Henry Willis.
Coburn, Harry W.
- * Cochel, Charles A.
- * Cochel, Victor O.
- Cochran, Robert H.
- * Codman, Benjamin H.
Codman, J. T.
- Coffin, Alexander G.
- † Coggins, Edward, 1893.
- * Cole, Charles R.
- * Coles, Arthur F.
- * Coleman, Andrew D.
Colgan, A. J.
- Collins, H. J.
- Collins, Hiram.

- Collins, J. Robert.
 * Collins, John T.
 * Colson, Henry A.
 * Colson, Willis L.
 † * Cohen, Bernhard, New York City.
 * Cohen, Henry E.
 * Comins, A. Olin.
 Comins, George S. H.
 Conagne, Amedee De.
 * Conlon, Thomas J.
 * Constantineau, J.
 † Conwell, Amasa F., 1895.
 † Cooke, F. A., Western States.
 Cooke, George L.
 Cooke, George P.
 Cooke, E. Ward.
 Cooke, Henry P.
 Cooke, James O.
 Cooke, Samuel W.
 Cooke, William P.
 * Cookingham, George T.
 Coolidge, John B.
 * Cooling, William S.
 * Copeland, Edward E.
 * Copeland, P. R.
 Corken, Charles H.
 * Costello, Francis J.
 * Cornell, John E.
 Cote, Frank N.
 Couch, Harley J.
 * Coughlin, John M.
 * Cousens, Frank Burton.
 Cowan, Alexander B.
 * Cowell, Edward J.
 * Cox, William Alexander.
 Coxeter, John J.
 * Coxeter, John S.
 Crane, Charles W.
 Cram, Robert W.
 * Crawford, Thomas Augustin.
 * Creed, John Joseph.
 * Cregan, William H.
 Crittenden, George W.
 * Crofwell, James B.
 * Cronan, Charles Augustus.
 † * Cross, Cyrus W., 1895.
 * Crosby, Georgina.
 Cross, Elroy F.
 † * Cross, H. D. W., Nashua, N. H.
 * Crowe, Alfred B.
 Crowell, Frederick J.
 * Crowley, Charles P.
 † * Crowther, Frank, Perth Amboy, N. J.
 * Cuff, Thomas F.
 * Cummings, Guy Austin.
 † * Cummings, Charles O., 1894.
 Cummings, John R.
 † * Cummings, William H.
 * Cunard, John S.
 * Cunningham, Arthur William.
 * Cunningham, R. P.
 * Curley, Alfred.
 * Curley, John M.
 † * Currie, Herbert D., 1902.
 Currie, Willard A.
 * Currie, Frank T.
 * Currier, Edward M.
 * Currier, Walter B.
 * Currier, Walter J.
 * Curtice, Willard E.
 † * Curtis, Samuel H., 1897.
 † * Curtis, H. G.
 * Cushing, Daniel N.
 * Cushing, Frederick.
 * Cushing, Harry Howard.
 Cutter, Harry E.
 † * Cutler, James W., Providence, R. I.
 * Coy, William Segar.
 * Coy, Willard B.
 Cyr, Joseph.
 * Daily, Henry C.
 * Dakin, Reginald P.
 * Daley, Joseph.
 * Daly, Charles Henry.
 * Daly, J. F.
 Daly, James H.
 Daly, James M.
 Daly, M. Ordway.
 * Daly, Robert.
 * Day, Albert W.
 * Dalton, T. F.
 † * Damon, Fred N.
 Damon, Frank A.
 * Damon, Stanley William.
 Daniels, Louis.
 * Daniels, Thomas M.
 * Daniels, William N.
 Darling, Frank F.
 * Darling, H. G.
 * Darling, Victor E.
 * Darling, William E.
 * Darves, Franklin E.
 † DaSilva, Louis.
 Davenport, A. F.
 Davenport, Edward S.
 Davenport, Joseph N.
 * Davenport, Melvin E.
 * Davenport, R. M.
 Davenport, W. H.
 * Davies, Frank L.
 * Davies, William V.
 * Davis, Bertha Jewett.
 * Davis, Clarence N.

- † Davis, C. G., 1890.
- * Davis, Charles H.
- * Davis, Edwin B.
- Davis, Edwin E.
- * Davis, Horace Amos.
- * Davis, James W.
- * Davis, Joseph W.
- * Davis, Joseph P. G.
- † * Davis, John Boynton, Philadelphia, Pa.
- * Davis, Robert I.
- * Davis, Walter S.
- * Davis, Wendall F.
- * Davis, Walter Alonzo.
- * Davis, Walter W.
- Day, Alphonzo M.
- Day, Edward.
- * Day, George W.
- * Dean, Waldo Forest.
- † Dearborn, Charles E., 1903.
- * Deckman, Andrew C.
- Decker, Charles A.
- Decker, Walter E.
- * Delabarre, F. A.
- * Delahanty, Joseph Francis.
- Delano, Robert T.
- Delano, Walter H.
- * Demarest, Samuel A.
- Demers, Louis D.
- Dennet, Herbert E.
- Dennett, George A.
- Dennett, J. P.
- * Derby, Albert J.
- * Derby, Charles Eli.
- Derby, Pardon H.
- * Devine, Patrick H.
- * Devlin, James W.
- * Devereaux, Herbert B.
- Devereaux, W. J.
- * DeWager, Emmanuel Aloysious.
- * DeWitt, Newton A.
- DeWitt, William P.
- * Dickerman, Frank R.
- Dickerman, C. R.
- † Dickerman, Daniel S.
- * Dickerman, John W.
- † Dickerman, J. Q., 1889.
- * Dickerman, Ralph W.
- † Dickerman, H. L., 1903.
- * Dickie, Francis Herman.
- * Dickinson, Dwight W.
- * Dickinson, Edward B.
- * Dickinson, Eliot T.
- † Dickinson, Gideon.
- Dickinson, John D.
- Dietra, E. C.
- Dignam, M. A.
- † * Dill, Martin Bassett, Providence, R. I.
- Dillingham, George E.
- Dixon, E. J.
- † * Dixon, Edwin H., New York City.
- * Dixon, George W.
- Dixon, Rufus E.
- * Doane, Arthur G.
- * Dobson, William E.
- † Dodge, Clarence L., 1899.
- Dodge, James N.
- Dodge, William A.
- * Doherty, John F.
- * Dolan, Francis J.
- * Dolan, John J.
- * Donehue, John T., Jr.
- Donham, George E.
- * Donnelly, James Augustus.
- * Donovan, J. Ernest.
- * Donovan, John M.
- * Donovan, John Patrick.
- * Doubleday, Arthur William.
- * Dooley, John Henry.
- * Dort, Wilson Case.
- * Dow, William Snow.
- Douglass, Benjamin H.
- Downs, William H.
- Dowsley, John F.
- Dowsley, Thomas M.
- * Dowling, Walter G.
- Dox, George W.
- Doyle, Henry C.
- * Draffin, Harry Alexander.
- Drake, Willard L.
- Draper, Harry S.
- Drew, George R.
- † Drew, Thomas B.
- * Drury, A. W.
- Duddy, William N.
- † Dudley, Albion M., 1899.
- Dudley, Edmund B.
- Dudley, Jonas G.
- * Duffy, Albert J.
- * Duffy, Earl Booth.
- * Duffy, James B.
- * Dunton, Walter L.
- * Dunphy, Michael Matthew.
- * Durgin, Oliver Kendall P.
- Dutton, Lorenzo B.
- Dwyer, Eugene G.
- * Eagan, Owen J.
- Eames, George F.
- * Eastman, Ervin Albert.
- Eaton, Edwin A.
- * Eaton, John H.
- * Eaton, Tilly H.
- Eayrs, Charles G. A.

- * Eckert, John Edward.
- † * Eddy, Irving P., Providence, R. I.
- Edes, Lewis M.
- Edgerly, D. W.
- Edson, Robert C.
- * Edwards, Clara A.
- * Edwards, Leslie Stewart.
- Edwards, W. Hadley.
- Edwards, W. P.
- Effrone, Lewis A.
- * Egan, C. A.
- * Egan, Henry M.
- * Ehni, Robert F.
- † * Ehni, William H.
- * Elderen, J. Van.
- * Eldred, Arthur W.
- Eldridge, Jerrie A.
- Ellinwood, Eugene.
- * Ellingwood, Ralph R.
- Elliott, George B.
- Elliott, Samuel Tuttle.
- Elliott, Wilmer S.
- Elliott, William L.
- * Ellis, Charles Granville.
- * Elwell, Guy J.
- Emery, Albert T.
- * Emery, John W.
- Emery, Samuel E.
- Emerson, Frank S.
- † * Emerson, George F., 1899.
- Emerson, George W.
- Emerson, Homer.
- † * Emerson, J. W., 1892.
- England, G. R.
- * Ennis, Edward.
- Ensworth, Charles R.
- * Esgate, J. Irving.
- † * Esgate, Thomas D., Hartford, Ct.
- Estabrook, C. E.
- Estabrook, Charles W.
- Estabrook, D. F.
- * Estabrook, Thomas T.
- * Estabrooks, John W.
- * Estey, Harold W.
- * Ewing, James A.
- † * Fallon, William E., New York City.
- * Fallon, William Henry.
- * Fall, Edward.
- * Fanning, Ellis Vinal.
- * Fanning, Walter G.
- * Fairtile, C. M.
- * Fauteaux, H. G.
- * Farquhar, Robert, Jr.
- Farrington, Fred L.
- * Farrington, Curtis William.
- * Farrington, Edwin L.
- * Farris, W. E.
- Farley, James P.
- * Farnham, William G.
- * Faunce, Walter J.
- Faxon, Frederick S.
- † * Federlin, Emil J., Dresden, Ger.
- * Felix, Achilles Francis.
- Fellows, Horace E.
- Felton, John W.
- Fenderson, Lory B.
- Fenton, Michael J.
- Fenn, George L.
- * Fernald, Adelbert.
- * Ferris, James M.
- * Ferry, Edmund J.
- † Fesler, Frank J., 1901.
- † * Field, George W., Jr., London, Eng.
- Fielding, John W.
- Fillebrown, Thomas.
- Filoon, H. H.
- * Fingleton, William.
- Finney, Edgar W.
- * Fish, Edson K.
- * Fisher, Alexander H.
- Fiske, Jeremiah.
- * Fison, Harry Killick.
- Fitts, G. B.
- † Fitts, Homer L.
- * Fitzgerald, James Joseph.
- * FitzGibbon, Frank Joseph.
- Fitzpatrick, James R.
- Flagg, Algernon S.
- Flagg, George H. P.
- Flagg, John S.
- * Flanagan, Andrew J.
- * Flanagan, Joseph E.
- * Fletcher, C. A.
- Flint, Edmund G.
- * Flynn, Edmund F.
- * Flynn, Michael W.
- * Flynn, William M.
- * Fogg, Fred S.
- Fogg, Ralph M.
- Follansbee, M. W.
- † Folsom, James M.
- † Folsom, John S.
- † Foltz, J. Francis, 1890.
- * Forbes, John W.
- Forbes, Winthrop W.
- * Force, Willard B.
- * Ford, J. J.
- * Ford, Martin T.
- * Ford, Thomas A.
- * Forrest, Edwin D.
- * Forrest, George L.
- Fortier, A. J.
- Foss, Lewis T.
- Foss, Willis T.

- † * Foster, Charles E.
 Foster, Edward W.
 Foster, William B.
 Fowler, L. W.
 * Fox, Edward T.
 Fox, Charles A.
 * Frank, Charles A.
 Frazer, Alfred.
 * Freeman, Arthur T.
 * Freeman, Frederick.
 * Freeman, Melvin Walter.
 * Freeze, Seldon H.
 French, Alfonzo E.
 French, Charles S.
 French, Theodore W.
 * French, Walter E.
 * Frost, Alfred A.
 Frost, Edward E.
 * Fuller, Louis D. H.
 Furfey, James A.
 Gabeler, Addison W.
 Gabeler, Henry H.
 Gabeler, William A.
 * Gaffey, Joseph M.
 Gage, Fred F.
 Gage, Herbert H.
 Gagnon, Arthur J.
 * Galbraith, William J.
 * Gallahue, John J.
 † * Gallup, Jennie H., Bristol, R. I.
 * Gallup, Julius C., Jr.
 † * Gallup, Mary E., Chicago, Ill.
 Gamage, Olonzo A.
 * Gammon, Guy N.
 Gammon, Nathaniel.
 Gamwell, James.
 Gardner, D. W.
 * Garland, Alric.
 Garland, Kirk A.
 * Garland, Samuel R.
 * Garfield, Roy Mason.
 Gates, Charles S.
 Gay, William F.
 Gaylord, E. D.
 Gaylord, Henry A.
 † * Gaymond, George O., 1903.
 * Gaynor, Eben W.
 * Gee, William S.
 Gerry, Arthur C.
 † Gerry, George H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 † Gerry, Gustavus A., 1890.
 Giblin, Thomas J.
 Gibson, George B.
 Gifford, Benjamin D.
 * Gifford, Miranda B.
 * Gilbert, B. C.
 * Gilbert, Ernest Hubbel.
 Gilbert, Charles H.
 * Gilbert, Guy W.
 Gilbert, Norman W.
 * Gilbert, William H.
 * Gilder, Joseph H.
 * Gillander, George H.
 * Gillanders, Walter.
 † * Gillett, Henry Webster, Newport, R. I.
 Gillis, F. Herman.
 * Gillon, Edward F.
 * Gillon, John B.
 Gilman, Charles L.
 Gilman, Eugene C.
 * Gilman, Harry S.
 † * Gilman, Henry, South Portland, Me.
 Gilman, W. F.
 † Gilmore, F. D.
 * Gilpatric, Edgar F.
 Gilson, A. H.
 Gilson, F. Earland.
 * Glazier, Clarence Marshall.
 * Gleason, Ernest E.
 * Gleason, H. C.
 Gleason, Horace F.
 * Glidden, John E.
 † Goddard, Charles W.
 * Goldthwaite, George H.
 † * Goldsmith, A. A., London, Eng.
 * Good, John P.
 Goodrich, E. M.
 * Goodwin, John Hooper.
 * Goodwin, W. I.
 * Goodrich, Charles A.
 Gordon, Allen B.
 Gordon, Alexander A.
 * Gordon, Charles S.
 Gorham, Ralph.
 * Gorman, William H. J.
 * Gould, Arthur W.
 * Gould, Charles Irving.
 * Gould, John W.
 * Gould, Rufus Henry.
 * Gower, Frank L.
 Grant, George F.
 * Grant, Giles Carpenter.
 † * Grant, Harry L., Providence, R. I.
 * Grantman, Charles H.
 Gray, George R.
 Gray, Alfred E.
 † Graves, Frederick P., Saco, Me.
 Graves, J. E.
 Greeley, Charles R.
 Greeley, L. L.
 * Green, Arthur W.
 Green, George E.

- Green, William B.
 * Greene, Arthur Y.
 Greene, Charles R.
 * Greene, Charles T.
 * Greene, George Henry.
 * Greene, George C.
 * Greenwood, George T.
 * Gregoire, Oswald E.
 * Grenache, C. A.
 Griffin, Daniel.
 * Griffin, S. Henry.
 * Griffith, Harry C.
 * Grimes, Samuel W.
 * Grogan, Frederick T.
 Grover, Charles W. S.
 Grover, James M.
 Guilsham, Henry W.
 Gulliver, T. H.
 Gulliver, William L.
 * Guptill, Arthur E.
 * Gwin, Walter R.
 * Hackett, Michael George.
 * Hadley, Amos I.
 Hahn, Sidney G.
 Hakes, C. H.
 * Hale, Charles Wesley.
 Hale, John E.
 * Halevy, I. H.
 * Haley, Harry W.
 * Hall, Andrew F.
 * Hall, Ernest Lockwood.
 * Hall, Charles.
 Hall, Clark F.
 Hall, George O.
 * Hall, Frederick George.
 Hall, Oliver W.
 Hall, Stephen A.
 * Hall, Wilbur F.
 * Hallet, Everett K.
 † * Hallett, Theodore, 1898.
 Ham, Charles W.
 † Ham, Samuel F., Portsmouth, N. H.
 Hamilton, Charles, Jr.
 Hamilton, Harry F.
 Hamlin, Edward L.
 * Hamm, Alexander J.
 Hamm, Edward.
 * Hammett, Charles W.
 † * Hammond, Frank I., Providence,
 R. I.
 * Hammond, Thomas Frederick.
 * Hanlon, Harold C.
 * Hanrahan, Timothy.
 * Hanrahan, William H.
 * Hanson, A. E.
 * Hanson, Winfield E.
 * Hardie, John Asa.
 * Harding, Frank H.
 * Harder, William Truax.
 Harding, George L.
 Harding, Horace.
 * Hardon, Charles M.
 * Hardy, C. H.
 * Hardy, H. W.
 * Hardy, John R.
 * Hare, Richard Joseph.
 Harkins, Daniel G.
 Harriman, George B.
 † Harrington, Daniel G., 1899.
 * Harpin, A. J.
 * Harpin, Henry T.
 Harris, Charles F.
 Harris, Edwin L.
 * Harris, Frank P.
 Harris, John L.
 † Harris, Edwin N.
 * Harris, Leslie Woodbury.
 † Harris, Oliver F., 1892.
 * Hart, Ernest J.
 † Hart, Edwin N.
 Harvey, Frederick H.
 * Harvey, Howard Almer.
 * Harvey, John E.
 Harvey, Mason P.
 * Harvey, William Henry.
 Harwood, George F.
 Harwood, Charles H.
 Hastings, Henry O.
 Hatch, Frank A.
 * Hatch, Theron Harrington.
 * Hatfield, Hugh K.
 * Hathaway, Edward S.
 † Hawes, Nathaniel W., 1900.
 * Hawkesworth, F. E.
 * Hayden, Robert Ferguson.
 * Hayden, Thomas B.
 † Hayden, W. W., West Hartford, Vt.
 * Hayes, Edward Joseph.
 * Hayes, Edward J.
 Hayes, Joseph A.
 Haynes, W. A.
 * Haynes, Harry M.
 Hazeltine, A. A.
 Hazelton, John W.
 * Hazen, William Dimick.
 Heald, Benjamin F.
 * Heffern, Peter James.
 † * Heinrich, Oscar J., Dresden, Ger.
 Helah, Charles E.
 Hemenway, Frederick M.
 † Hemmenway, James.
 * Henderson, Arthur R.
 Henderson, James B.
 * Henry, Edward E.

- * Henry, Helen M.
- Henry, Stephen.
- * Hersey, George Murray.
- * Hervey, William I.
- * Hewett, Harry Edward.
- * Hews, Clarence A.
- * Hewson, Eddie L. W.
- Hichborn, Herman G.
- * Hicks, Fred B.
- * Higgins, John W.
- * Higgins, Charles E. H.
- * Higgins, M. P.
- Hill, Aaron, Jr.
- Hill, Alfred S.
- Hill, Elmer E.
- Hill, William D.
- * Hill, William T.
- * Hills, Henry M.
- * Hinckley, Edward C.
- * Hinckley, Frank B.
- † * Hindes, J. Churchill, Vergennes, Vt.
- † Hitchcock, David K., 1895.
- † Hitchcock, Edward B., 1900.
- Hitchcock, J. Evarts.
- Hitchcock, W. S. D.
- † Hodgdon, C. W., 1903.
- * Hodgdon, E. E.
- * Hodgkins, Harvey L.
- * Hodgkins, Nathan W.
- * Hogan, James D.
- Holbrook, Joseph E.
- Holden, C. S.
- Holden, Daniel,
- * Holden, Frederick A.
- † * Holden, George M., Hackettown, N. J.
- * Holder, James P.
- Hollace, N. E.
- Holland, Allen J.
- † Hollis, William H., 1903.
- * Holt, Hiland F.
- * Holmes, E. Proctor.
- * Holmes, John H.
- * Homan, Ernest W.
- Hopkins, Edward E.
- Hopkins, Frederick S.
- Hopkins, Samuel A.
- * Hoppe, Anthony V.
- Hood, Clarence O.
- * Hooker, Sara.
- Horn, Frank E.
- Horne, Robert F.
- * Horne, Robert G.
- * Horsfall, Arthur.
- Horton, A. E.
- * Hosley, H. E.
- * Hosmer, Ernest.
- Hosmer, Thomas B.
- * Hough, Grace Maude.
- Houghton, Chilon.
- Houghton, Warren N.
- Houle, Joseph H.
- House, Elmer E.
- * Houston, William M. P.
- Hovestadt, Julius F.
- * Hovey, Arthur S.
- * Hovey, Arthur S.
- Howard, A. H.
- Howard, A. W.
- * Howard, Charles W.
- * Howard, William R.
- * Howe, Allen.
- * Howe, Edward D.
- Howe, George W.
- * Howe, Horace L.
- Howe, Leonard N.
- Howe, Oscar.
- * Howe, Percy Rogers.
- † Howe, Seth W., 1900.
- Howland, Allen J.
- † Howland, Asa A., 1903.
- † Howland, A. W., 1903.
- Howland, F. Harris.
- * Howland, J. Frank.
- Howland, S. Oscar.
- Hoyt, Claudius L.
- * Hubbel, Edgar Gaylord.
- Hubbel, George C.
- Huckins, D. T.
- Huckins, E. W.
- * Hudson, F. W.
- Hudson, W. P.
- Hull, Arthur C.
- * Hull, Roscoe H.
- * Hulme, Albert E.
- Humphrey, James.
- † * Hunt, Ralph S., 1902.
- † * Hunt, Walter J.
- Hunter, Frank W.
- * Hunter, R. W.
- Huntington, Theodore G.
- † * Huntley, Carroll K., Providence, R. I.
- Hurd, George L.
- † Hurlbut, Cornelius S., 1901.
- * Hurlbut, Cornelius S., Jr.
- † Hurlbut, J. Searle, 1902.
- * Hurley, Dennis Joseph.
- Huse, James N.
- Hussey, David G.
- Hutchins, Harvey D.
- Hutchinson, Charles E.
- Hybennet, Napoleon.
- Ingalls, Daniel B.

- Ingraham, Shirley C.
Irish, George O.
* Isles, George W.
* Jackson, Arthur.
* Jackson, Lee A.
* Jackson, John H.
Jacobs, Franklin.
Jacobs, Moses H.
* Jamieson, Robert Bruce.
* Jamieson, Robert C.
* James, Everell.
* Jameson, Charles Allen.
* Jeffrey, Frederick Ernest.
Jenks, Arthur E.
Jennison, George H.
* Jepson, Jeppe Christian.
Jessurum, Moses.
Jewell, Albert B.
Jewett, John P.
* Jewett, E. S.
Jewett, William A.
† Johnson, Charles H., 1895.
* Johnson, Alfred L.
* Johnson, Ervin A.
* Johnson, Charles L.
Johnson, Ernest L.
* Johnson, Henry E.
Johnson, Lewis L.
Johnson, Newell D.
† Johnson, William L., 1898.
Johnson, W. O.
* Johnson, Frank B.
Jones, Arthur C.
Jones, Levi F.
* Jones, Harry P.
Jones, H. Almon.
Jones, John R.
Jones, William H.
* Jones, William R.
* Jordan, Edward L.
* Jordan, Llewellyn W.
* Joslin, Charles Levi.
Joy, Francis B.
Judd, Orville W.
† Keach, Charles H., 1903.
† * Keefe, Dennis Frank, Providence,
R. I.
† * Keenan, William J., 1903.
Keep, Charles M.
* Keith, Silas B.
* Keith, Ivan Shearman.
* Kelley, Agnes G.
* Kelley, Charles William.
* Kelley, Matthew J.
* Kelley, Patrick I.
Kelley, Philip P.
* Kelley, Daniel D.
* Kelley, Orion.
Kelley, Silas H.
Kelley, William J.
* Kelley, James C.
† * Kelley, J. P., 1901.
* Kelley, William J.
* Kelley, Zenas C.
* Kelley, Varney Albert.
* Kellogg, Charles L.
* Keltie, James.
Kendall, W. G.
Kendrick, F. H.
Kendrick, Henry C.
* Kennedy, James T.
Kennedy, Francis M.
† * Kennedy, Frank H., 1900.
* Kennedy, John.
* Kennedy, W. D.
* Kenney, A. M.
* Kenney, John W.
* Kenney, John W.
* Kent, Edwin A.
* Kent, Edwin Newell.
Kershaw, Charles A.
Ketcham, A. H.
* Kettenbeil, W. J.
Keyes, Atwood B.
Keyes, Frank W.
* Keyes, John W.
Kidd, Fred O.
† Kidder, James H., 1900.
Kidder, William N.
Kief, William H.
Kimball, Luther G.
* King, Clifford L.
* King, Elbridge D.
* King, Fred E.
* King, Thomas J.
* King, John S.
Kingman, Gardner M.
* Kinney, Edwin E.
† * Kinsman, Charles T., Philadelphia,
Pa.
Kinsman, Edgar O.
Kittridge, H. G.
* Knapp, Walter E.
* Knight, Alfred Elmore.
Knight, Joseph K.
Knox, William E.
* Kreppel, Charles F.
Kuhl, F. G.
† * Kyes, Karl S., Peterboro, N. H.
* Labonte, Joseph A.
* Lacaille, C. W.
* Ladd, Fred Eugene.
* Ladd, Laurence Arthur.
* Lakin, Charles A.

- * LaLiberty, Joseph.
- * Lally, M. M.
- Lamb, Hiram O.
- * Lamere, A. J.
- Lamkin, Walter M.
- * Lamson, Edwin F.
- * Lamson, Frank E.
- * Lamson, Louis E. B.
- * Lane, A. Lincoln.
- + Lang, Cyrus T.
- * Langdon, William H.
- * Langis, H. E.
- * Langley, Herbert Frank.
- * Lanigan, Francis Jesse.
- Lanman, John M.
- * Larkin, Joseph Francis.
- Laskey, Philip B.
- Lassonde, Calvin.
- Laurie, Peter.
- * Lawler, John V.
- Lawrence, Samuel.
- Lawrence, William H.
- Lawton, C. P.
- * Lawton, James A.
- * Lawton, Leon Julius.
- * Lazarus, Morris A.
- Leach, Charles W.
- + Leach, Dwight W., 1895.
- Leach, E. C.
- + Leach, E. G., 1898.
- Leach, Jonathan S.
- Leach, Valette W.
- * Leary, Robert D.
- Leavitt, Joseph.
- Leavitt, William P.
- LeDuke, Edward.
- LeDuke, George W.
- * Lee, Thomas J.
- * Lee, George A.
- LeGro, Lester B.
- Leitch, William.
- * Leith, George Washington.
- Leland, Frank A.
- * Leland, Henry.
- Leonard, Bradford G.
- * Leonard, Evans A.
- + Leseur, Horatio, 1891.
- Leslie, Charles A.
- Lester, William.
- * Lesure, William A.
- * Lett, Isidore.
- Lewis, Arthur E.
- * Lewis, Benjamin.
- Lewis, Frederick.
- Libbey, Wilfred W.
- * Libby, Arthur A.
- Libby, Henry F.
- * Light, John Francis.
- * Lima, Anthony T. J.
- Lima, Joseph M.
- * Lincoln, Ernest F.
- * Lincoln, Edward H.
- * Lincoln, Eugene A.
- * Lindstrom, C. R.
- * Littig, M. D.
- Litch, Ebenezer T.
- * Little, Charles B.
- + Livermore, Aaron H.
- * Livingston, Joseph E.
- Locke, Fred A.
- * Locke, Maurice Edwin.
- * Lockhart, James Proctor.
- * Logwood, Burt Eugene.
- * Loizeux, Jean J.
- Long, Samuel N.
- * Loring, Burton Elmer.
- * Loud, William A.
- Loveland, F. A.
- Loveland, Timothy O.
- + Lowe, Edward A., 1899.
- * Lowe, Erving Fiske.
- Lowe, George A.
- Lowe, R. M.
- + * Luce, Charles E., Stuttgart, Ger.
- * Luce, I. M.
- * Luce, Murray Fletcher.
- Luce, Zenas R.
- * Lunan, William C.
- + * Luther, Henry Harold, Newport, R. I.
- Luttrupp, Knut J.
- * Luttrupp, Sverker.
- * Lynde, Forrest H.
- * Lynde, Frank M.
- Lyon, William A.
- * Lyons, Frederick W.
- * MacAdam, Harvey.
- * MacDonald, J. F.
- * MacDonald, P. J.
- MacDonald, William L.
- * MacDonald, Allen J.
- MacFarland, R. O.
- MacFarlane, Francis J.
- Mackinnon, John R.
- * Mackintosh, Albert Ira.
- * MacLeod, Prescott.
- * MacLeod, Alexander S.
- * MacPhail, James C.
- * MacVicar, Archibald.
- * Macy, William C.
- Magee, Francis D.
- * Magee, James Manks.
- Magoon, Charles H.
- * Magruder, R. B. L.

- * Maguire, George E.
- * Maguire, John Augustine.
- * Maguire, William Eugene.
- * Mahan, William A.
- * Mahoney, Matthew M.
- * Mahoney, George E.
- * Mahony, Francis J.
- Mair, Arthur C.
- Mallery, Hamlin M.
- Mallery, Hammond J.
- * Maloney, James H.
- * Maltby, M. M.
- * Manchester, Arthur P.
- † Manchester, Asa L., 1903.
- * Manchester, Daniel L.
- * Manders, Robert F.
- Manker, Lewis A.
- * Mann, Albert E.
- * Mann, Henry E.
- Mann, William W.
- * Manning, J. C.
- Manning, Joseph.
- * Manning, Howard A.
- * Mansir, John L.
- Manter, George F.
- † Mara, James C.
- * Marsh, Roy D.
- * Marsh, William R.
- Marshall, Frank L.
- Marshall, George L.
- * Marshall, Louis H.
- * Marshall, N. S.
- Marshall, Simeon F.
- * Marshman, Edward G.
- Marston, Charles E.
- † * Martin, George, Berlin, Ger.
- * Martin, D. Clifford.
- * Martin, James F.
- * Martin, N. R.
- * Marstin, Clayton Raymond.
- * Marston, Elmer J.
- * Marvel, William Wilkinson, Jr.
- * Marven, Edgar W.
- * Mason, Walter C.
- † * Mason, George L., 1895.
- † Mason, John L., Saco, Me.
- * Massell, Joseph.
- † * Masuda, Kotai, Yokohama, Japan.
- * Matthews, Edward W.
- * Mayers, Frank R.
- * Mayers, George M.
- Maynard, Charles A.
- Maynard, Charles H.
- * Mayo, Edmund W.
- Mayo, Frederick M.
- † Mayo, Uriah K., 1903.
- Maxfield, George A.
- † McAlaster, Oris P.
- * McCann, Andrew F.
- * McCarthy, John L.
- * McCarthy, Stephen Dennis.
- McCollum, Frank G.
- McConnell, Charles W.
- * McCue, John F.
- * McCullagh, Frank Randall.
- * McDermott, C. R.
- * McDermott, Frank E.
- * McDonald, John H.
- McDonald, Charles F.
- McDonald, William F.
- McDonald, William L.
- * McDonough, R. E.
- * McDonough, Augustine Edward.
- * McDonough, Frank D.
- * McDougal, Samuel J.
- * McElroy, Frank C.
- * McElhinney, George Marshall.
- * McGahn, John H.
- * McGlew, Charles K.
- McGregory, John.
- * McGinley, C. A.
- * McGoldrick, Edward J.
- * McGourty, Edward Thomas.
- McGovern, Edward J.
- * McGovern, J. T.
- * McGown, Wilson J.
- † * McHale, Thomas F., Providence, R. I.
- * McIlvain, J. Morton.
- * McInnes, George F.
- * McIntire, Charles E.
- * McKay, Frederick Sumner.
- * McKay, Gurdon R.
- * McKee, J. Atkinson.
- McKenney, A. S.
- * McKenney, Albert W.
- * McLaughlin, J. J.
- * McLaughlin, John J.
- McLean, George T.
- † McLean, Edward P., 1896.
- McMahon, T. R.
- † McLeod, E. V., 1897.
- * McMeekin, R. J.
- † * McMurray, Albert T., Frederick-ton, N. B.
- * McMurray, Charles T.
- * McMurdo, James A.
- * McNally, Henry E.
- McNally, E. T.
- * McPeake, P. H.
- * McPeake, John R.
- * McPherson, Charles Winthrop.
- McQuade, J. H.
- * McSweeney, Daniel J.

- * Mead, Frank Herbert.
- Mead, William F.
- * Meader, Frederick E.
- * Meagher, William J.
- * Means, Harry C.
- + * Mears, Frank L., 1901.
- * Medcraft, Harry C.
- Meekins, Thomas W.
- Meriam, Horatio C.
- * Mercer, Charles J.
- * Merrigan, William H.
- * Merrill, A. H.
- * Merrill, Edward Arthur.
- Merrill, Frederick A.
- * Merrill, William Louis.
- Merrill, William W.
- Methot, Ebens.
- Mickel, Augustus.
- † Mickel, Orrin E., 1902.
- Middleton, James E.
- + * Midgley, Albert Leonard, Providence, R. I.
- † Mielt, Francis H., 1903.
- * Mielt, Norry.
- Migneault, Samuel.
- * Miles, Arthur L.
- Miles, Marshall W.
- Miles, Waldo F.
- Millard, Simeon L.
- Millen, William A.
- * Miller, R. B.
- * Miller, R. M.
- Miller, Henry M.
- Milligan, William.
- + * Milliken, Richard D., Saco, Me.
- † Mills, Charles F., Hartford, Ct.
- * Mills, John A. D.
- * Miner, Walter Curtis.
- * Minot, Edgar Howard.
- Miranda, Isaac R.
- Mitchell, George E.
- Mitchell, T. M.
- * Mitchell, Matthew J.
- * Mitivier, O. S.
- * Moderno, Louis.
- * Moffatt, R. T.
- + * Moffatt, George T., 1895.
- * Monahan, J. P.
- * Monahan, T. E.
- * Mongeon, Louis F.
- * Montgomery, E. M.
- * Moody, Samuel Irving.
- * Moody, Walter S.
- * Mooney, Joseph T.
- * Moore, Enos W.
- * Moore, Horace D.
- * Moran, John J.
- * Moran, Thomas H.
- * Morey, T. Prescott.
- Morgan, Newton.
- * Moriarty, James T.
- Moriarty, Joseph H.
- * Moriarty, James W.
- * Moriarty, Patrick W.
- + * Moritz, R. C., London, Eng.
- * Morrissey, Thomas Joseph.
- Morrow, Herbert J.
- Morse, L. M.
- * Morton, Frank S.
- + Moules, Charles R.
- Mudge, Arthur B.
- * Mudge, Cushing.
- * Mullins, John Francis.
- Mulloy, James J.
- * Munro, Milledge G.
- * Munroe, Charles E.
- * Munroe, Charles M.
- * Munsell, William H.
- * Murless, Charles Souls.
- Murless, Daniel.
- * Murphy, Charles E.
- * Murphy, Charles S.
- * Murphy, H. J.
- * Murphy, Joseph P.
- * Murphy, John J.
- * Murray, Arthur.
- * Murray, E. Ernest.
- * Murray, William G.
- * Nahrung, Johanna.
- * Nason, D. A.
- * Naylor, Leslie H.
- * Neal, C. A.
- * Neales, James.
- * Neales, S. C.
- * Nealis, Edwin J.
- Neall, Joseph M.
- Negus, Darius F.
- * Nelson, Charles C.
- * Nelson, Carl A.
- + * Nelson, Everett M., 1899.
- Nelson, Martin O.
- Nesbett, Frederick B.
- * Nesbett, Norman B.
- * Neuville, R. M. René de la.
- * Nevers, C. A.
- Newell, George H.
- * Newell, Walter G.
- Newhall, Alvah T.
- * Newland, George H.
- * Newman, Frank A.
- Newton, William.
- Newton, William H.
- * Nichols, P. P.
- * Nichols, Woodbury F.

- Niles, Edward S.
 Niles, James P.
 Nims, A. J.
 Nims, Francis E.
 † * Noble, Clarence M., 1897.
 Noble, Lester.
 * Noll, Albert W.
 Norcross, C. H.
 * Normand, Edwin F.
 * Norton, Frederick L.
 * Norton, Jacob W.
 * North, Janet G.
 Noyes, George E. L.
 † Noyes, William H., 1895.
 Noyes, William P.
 † Noyes, Nicholas N., 1888.
 * Nugent, Thomas J.
 * Nute, Arthur P.
 Nute, V. D.
 † Nye, Alexander G., 1901.
 * Nye, D. B.
 * Ober, Etta M.
 Ober, Fred A.
 * Ober, H. Benjamin.
 * O'Brien, Henry C.
 * O'Brien, James J.
 * O'Brien, James, Jr.
 O'Brien, James E.
 * O'Connor, Daniel W.
 * O'Connor, Timothy J.
 * O'Connor, Edward.
 * O'Connor, James H.
 * O'Donnell, Thomas.
 * O'Donnell, S. E.
 * O'Donnell, E. A.
 * O'Donnell, John E. C.
 * O'Donnell, Frank J.
 O'Halloran, William.
 * Oldham, Arthur J.
 † * O'Leary, William C., St. Louis, Mo.
 * O'Malley, W. F.
 * O'Neill, Eugene F.
 O'Neill, John F.
 Ongley, Charles E.
 O'Reilley, P. T.
 * O'Reilley, Michael J.
 * O'Reilley, William E.
 * Osgood, Arthur H.
 † Osgood, Charles H., 1893.
 Osgood, J. M.
 † Osgood, H. D., 1903.
 * Osgood, Harry Bishop.
 * Osgood, William B.
 † * Owen, Hugh, Auckland, New Zealand.
 * Owens, Thomas B.
 Packard, J. E.
- Packard, J. Willard.
 Page, Edward.
 Page, Henry L.
 * Page, Ernest H.
 Page, Washburn E.
 Paige, Onias S.
 * Palmer, Edward J.
 * Palmer, George B.
 Palmer, Joseph W.
 Palmer, Thomas.
 Papineau, Augustus.
 Parker, Aaron H.
 * Parker, Austin H.
 Parker, David S.
 Parker, Henry H.
 * Parker, Horace J.
 Parker, Leland J.
 * Parker, Lester.
 † Parker, Levi.
 * Parker, Oswald A.
 Parker, Wilbur.
 * Parker, W. M.
 * Parsons, Frank R.
 * Parsons, Harry S.
 Patchridge, Charles W.
 † * Patch, Charles W., Denver, Col.
 Patch, John W.
 Patten, Charles C.
 * Patterson, Daniel.
 * Patterson, John E.
 * Patterson, James.
 * Paul, Joseph T.
 * Parkhurst, Charles E.
 * Payne, George H.
 * Payne, Ralph W.
 * Payne, Ernest Clinton.
 * Payzant, E. R.
 Peabody, Daniel D.
 * Peach, Harry R.
 Peach, P. H.
 * Pearman, William S.
 Pease, James E.
 Pease, George F.
 * Pease, Oliver.
 Peatfield, John I.
 * Pemberton, James.
 * Pemberton, James H.
 Pendleton, Edward B.
 * Pendleton, Irving E.
 Pepin, John V.
 Pepin, W. H.
 Percival, Benjamin.
 * Percival, Benjamin W.
 † * Percival, F. W., Peterborough, Eng.
 * Pero, Albert E.
 * Peront, Joseph H.
 Perkins, Charles E.

- * Perkins, H. M.
- Perley, Charles W.
- * Perrier, Albert C. J.
- Perrin, Edward A.
- Perrin, Frank.
- * Perry, Walter L. G.
- * Perry, Stephen D.
- * Perry, Gerda Von B.
- * Perry, Frederick A.
- † * Perry, George B., Chicago, Ill.
- Perry, Joseph C.
- * Peters, Wm. L.
- * Peterson, Frederick C.
- * Pettee, Arthur L.
- * Pettengill, Clarence A.
- Pettingill, Joel M.
- Pevey, Benjamin M.
- Pevey, Charles K.
- Phelps, Homer A.
- * Phillips, Benjamin A.
- * Phillips, Percival.
- * Phillips, William E.
- * Phillips, Norman S.
- Pierce, George H.
- Pierce, Charles B.
- * Pierce, John F.
- * Pierce, Robert A.
- * Pierce, M. E.
- * Pierce, Urbane P.
- * Pierce, Frank D.
- * Pierce, Lewis J.
- * Pike, Charles G.
- Pike, Edwin R.
- * Pilling, Frederick.
- * Piper, Charles N.
- * Piper, Henry H.
- Piper, James R.
- † * Piper, Frederick P.
- * Piper, James L.
- * Pitt, Charles P.
- * Pittinger, Lee R.
- † Plumb, Luke A.
- * Plumstead, Charles H.
- Poirier, Louis D.
- * Pope, Clinton M.
- Pomeroy, George H.
- Pomeroy, Irving H.
- Pomeroy, William H.
- * Pomfret, John W.
- * Pond, Charles G.
- Pond, Metcalf E.
- Pond, Virgil C.
- * Porter, C. Allan.
- † Porter, David T., 1903.
- Porter, Jesse.
- * Porter Percy M.
- Porter, Warren.
- * Post, Peter J.
- * Potter, J. Francis.
- Potter, Marshall A.
- Potter, William H.
- * Potvin, Zephir.
- * Povey, D. Russell.
- † * Power, James E., Providence, R. I.
- Powers, Edward S.
- * Powers, Jesse B.
- Powers, Robert M.
- Pray, James E. S.
- † Pray, Mark W.
- Pray, M. William.
- Preston, Alonzo F.
- * Preston, John H.
- Preston, Nathaniel E.
- Preston, H. F.
- * Proctor, Charles M.
- Provan, George W.
- Provan, H. F.
- † Provan, Walter S., 1901.
- Puffer, Loring W.
- * Purdie, Marie Marguerita.
- Purdy, F. W.
- Purdy, Warren H.
- * Putnam, Clinton A.
- Putnam, George L.
- Quackenbos, E. J.
- * Quigly, Samuel.
- * Quinn, Francis X.
- Quinn, James E.
- * Quinn, M. W.
- * Quinn, Thomas E.
- * Race, Clarence A.
- Rafferty, James J.
- Rand, M. K.
- * Rand, Percy L.
- * Randall, L. S. D.
- * Randall, Roger M.
- Randall, Gilbert E.
- * Rattigan, John P.
- * Ray, John Z.
- * Ray, Frederick N.
- Raymond, George A.
- Read, James H.
- * Readio, Frank M.
- * Reardon, J. P.
- Reed, Artemus W.
- Reed, Mrs. Augusta E.
- Reed, G. G.
- Reed, Guilford S.
- * Reed, Herbert A.
- Reilly, James A.
- * Reilly, John L.
- * Reilly, W. F. B.
- * Reilly, William T.
- * Renaud, F. X. M. P.

- * Reinstein, Irving O.
- * Reoch, Norman G.
- * Reutersward, Oscar.
- * Reynolds, Annie F.
- Reynolds, Wilbur A.
- * Rice, Albert C.
- * Rice, Ernest F.
- Rice, Frank R.
- Rice, Willard W.
- Rice, William.
- † * Richan, James A., Rockland, Me.
- Richards, E. Osgood.
- * Richards, Russell A.
- * Richardson, Walter H.
- * Richmond, George D.
- † Rideout, Leon, 1889.
- * Riley, John L.
- Riley, Judson.
- Ring, Samuel E.
- * Ritter, Thomas J.
- * Roach, Vernon A.
- * Robbins, F. G.
- Robbins, Jesse.
- Roberts, Harry R.
- * Roberts, James G.
- Roberts, William L.
- * Roberts, W. N.
- † Robie, S. S., 1903.
- * Robins, Everett E.
- * Robinson, H. Sanford.
- † * Robinson, Rudolphus H., 1903.
- † * Robinson, Charles B., London, Eng.
- Robinson, Edwin S.
- Robinson, Elmer S.
- * Robinson, Frederick A.
- † Robinson, Frederick M., 1903.
- * Robinson, Henry S.
- Robinson, Julian D.
- Robinson, Thomas W.
- Roby, Frederick F.
- * Roche, John F.
- * Rochette, Joseph E.
- * Rodgers, Charles W.
- * Rogers, A. W.
- * Rogers, Alfred P.
- * Rogers, Arthur V.
- Rogers, Edward T.
- * Rogers, George G.
- Rogers, Frank.
- * Rogers, Leo A.
- † * Rogers, Joseph M., 1903.
- * Rogers, Melville F.
- † Rogers, Oliver P.
- * Rogers, William J.
- * Rolfe, Edward.
- * Roller, O. P.
- Rollins, William H.
- * Romanow, Morris T.
- * Romanow, Mark.
- * Rombough, William L.
- † * Rose, Henry E., Birmingham, Eng.
- * Rosenberg, Isaac.
- Ross, A. M.
- Ross, Charles A.
- * Ross, Charles G.
- * Ross, Hubert W.
- Ross, James.
- * Ross, Thomas K.
- * Rounds, Fred L.
- * Rourke, James E.
- Roussell, Emery A.
- Rowe, Hiram D.
- * Rowe, Walter E.
- * Rowe, William A.
- * Rowe, Willard M.
- * Runals, Ralph F.
- * Rund, Charles.
- * Russell, Frederick P.
- Russell, H. F.
- Russell, Nathan B.
- * Russell, Sylvester F.
- Russell, W. W.
- Ryan, James J.
- * Ryan, John W.
- * Ryan, John H.
- * Ryder, Frank A.
- Salles, Frederick M.
- † Salmon, Ira A., 1896.
- Sanborn, J. F.
- Sanborn, Sherman H.
- Sanborn, William A.
- * Sanderson, George C.
- * Sanderson, Harlan L.
- * Santom, Frederick G.
- Sargent, R. C.
- * Sargent, Sidney B.
- * Saunders, Frederick H.
- Saunders, Samuel K.
- Savage, George E.
- * Savage, G. Arthur.
- Savary, W. P.
- * Saville, Carleton M.
- Saville, Alonzo F.
- Saville, N. E.
- † Sawtelle, Isaac Bridge, 1891.
- † Sawyer, A. J.
- * Sawyer, Clinton E.
- * Sawyer, Frederick A.
- † Sawyer, Joseph W., Jr., 1902.
- Sawyer, William R.
- * Scanlan, James A.
- * Schermerhorn, Louis Y.
- † * Schwartz, Jacob, 1902.
- * Scolley, John W.

- * Scott, Charles C.
- * Scott, John Stephen.
- * Scott, L. W.
- † * Scott, Walter J., Rutland, Vt.
- † Searle, Flavius, 1899.
- * Sears, George.
- Sears, W. H.
- + Sellers, William, 1903.
- * Shanks, Byron C.
- † * Sharp, William F., San Francisco, Cal.
- * Sharpe, F. B.
- * Sharpe, Merton R.
- * Shatswell, Harry K.
- † Shattuck, Edwin L., London, Eng.
- * Shattuck, Shirley S.
- * Shaw, Albert A.
- * Shaw, Dewitt C.
- * Shaw, Herbert W.
- + * Shaw, Hugh P., 1903.
- + Shaw, J. Wesley.
- Shaw, Samuel J.
- * Shaw, Wallace F.
- * Shay, Joseph W.
- * Sheldon, Eugene L.
- Shepard, Luther D.
- * Shepard, Luther D., Jr.
- Shepherd, James.
- Sherman, Cyrus T.
- * Sherman, E. T.
- Sherman, John M.
- * Sherry, Frederick T.
- * Shinn, Paul H.
- * Shillington, James H.
- * Shipman, William L.
- Shockley, A. L.
- * Shooshan, Harry M.
- † * Shorey, Elbridge A., Dover, N. H.
- * Shorrock, Arthur.
- Shubert, Frank A.
- † Shuebruk, Richard.
- Shuman, Harry B.
- Shumway, Thomas D.
- * Sicars, Frank B.
- Silva, Samuel S.
- * Simon, Ralph W.
- † Simmons, Henry H., Florence, Italy.
- * Simmons, Edwin H.
- * Simpson, Bradford P.
- * Simpson, George E.
- Simpson, William H.
- * Simpson, Frank P.
- Simson, James K.
- Slack, W. F.
- Slayton, George S.
- * Sleeper, Benjamin F.
- * Sleeper, George A.
- * Small, Harry P.
- * Small, Isaac H.
- * Smart, Albert L.
- * Smith, Arthur G.
- * Smith, Charles E.
- Smith, Charles H.
- * Smith, Clarence E.
- Smith, Daniel H.
- † Smith, Edward C., 1902.
- * Smith, Edward H.
- Smith, Eugene H.
- Smith, Henry A.
- * Smith, Henry E.
- + Smith, Horace C., 1903.
- * Smith, Howard F.
- * Smith, Harry J.
- + * Smith, J. J., 1894.
- * Smith, John H.
- * Smith, George A.
- * Smith, James F.
- + Smith, John J., 1894.
- * Smith, Joseph A.
- Smith, Lillian G.
- Smith, M. C.
- + Smith, Otis F., 1903.
- Smith, Willis F.
- Snow, Arthur E.
- * Snow, H. E.
- * Snow, Wallace.
- + Snow, Windsor N.
- + Snyder, Charles E.
- + Snyder, Myron W.
- Soule, Charles I.
- Soule, P. W.
- Soule, George W.
- * Soule, Harmon B.
- Soule, William D.
- Southwell, R. W.
- † * Speers, William J., Newport, R. I.
- * Spencer, James F.
- * Spencer, Harry C.
- * Spencer, T. Frank.
- Spencer, William H.
- * Spofford, Herbert E.
- * Spooner, F. F.
- Sprague, Charles L.
- Sprague, Frank E.
- Sprague, Fred L.
- Springall, Thomas J.
- * Springer, Oscar M.
- * Spinney, David F.
- * Sproul, Frank W.
- * Sproule, J. A.
- * Squarebrigs, William D.

- * Squires, G. B.
- Stanley, Ned A.
- Stansfield, Howarth.
- Stanton, J. E.
- * Staples, Byron F.
- * Staples, Odber W.
- Starbuck, Edward P.
- Starbuck, Walter J.
- Starbuck, William C.
- † Stark, Henry J., 1899.
- * Starratt, Wilfred H.
- † Stearns, Samuel F.
- † Stebbins, E. A., 1896.
- Stebbins, Edward.
- Stebbins, Leonard S.
- * Stedman, Frank E.
- * Steeves, Alice Mary.
- Stevens, Ward B.
- * Stephens, Winston.
- * Stetson, Joseph S.
- † Stetson, John T., 1900.
- † Stevens, Edgar F., 1902.
- Stevens, Frederick B.
- Stevens, J. H.
- Stevens, Oscar H.
- Stevens, Stephen G.
- Stevens, Walter L.
- * Steward, Charles G.
- Stewart, James H.
- Stickney, Edwin D.
- Stiles, George A.
- Stillman, Harrison T.
- * Stimpson, Roy R.
- * Stockwell, John A.
- Stockwell, C. T.
- Stockwell, Frank H.
- Stoddard, Arthur H.
- Stoddard, Bertrand B.
- Stoddard, Ernest C.
- * Stoddard, George E.
- Stone, H. N.
- * Stone, Ella F. S.
- * Stone, Harry A.
- Stone, J. Q.
- Stone, William F.
- Stowe, William H.
- Stowell, Sidney S.
- † Strawn, David G. Jacksonville, Ill.
- * Streeter, W. H.
- Stroat, Byron H.
- * Strohn, Emil.
- † * Stromier, Joseph H., Glasgow, Scot.
- Sugat, W. P.
- * Sullivan, Eugene E.
- * Sullivan, Michael J.
- † * Sullivan, Joseph E.
- * Sullivan, George A.
- * Sullivan, T. P.
- * Sutherland, J. F.
- * Svenson, Sven O.
- Swasey, Benjamin A.
- † Swasey, Connor B.
- Swasey, Oscar F.
- Swasey, Walter W.
- * Swasey, William P.
- * Sweatt, Samuel H.
- Sweet, William L.
- Swett, L. M.
- * Sykora, Rudolph.
- * Sylvia, Alexandre P.
- Synder, David D.
- Taber, George A.
- Taft, Charles H.
- Taft, Ezra F.
- * Taft, George L.
- * Taft, William E.
- * Talbot, Edward S.
- Taylor, Alfred A.
- * Taylor, Clarence G.
- Taylor, Eugene S.
- Taylor, Everett M.
- * Taylor, G. Fulton.
- * Taylor, Frank L.
- * Taylor, Frank T.
- * Taylor, Joseph L.
- * Taylor, Wesford M.
- Tarr, Charles B.
- * Tefft, Charles D.
- Temple, Theron W.
- Tenney, A. W.
- Tenney, Adolphus R.
- * Tessier, George O.
- * Tewksbury, George A.
- * Tewksbury, Ralph M.
- Thatcher, George A.
- * Thayer, John P.
- * Thayer, Lucius K.
- Thayer, Samuel W.
- * Thomas, Charles A.
- † * Thomas, David P., Oudtshoon, Africa.
- Thomas, Edwin A.
- Thompson, Edmund J.
- Thompson, Edwin J.
- * Thompson, Joseph D.
- Thompson, J. A.
- Thompson, Julius.
- * Thompson, Edwin S.
- * Thompson, W. C.
- * Thomson, Hugo S.
- * Thorburn, Howard L.

- Thorndike, James S.
 * Thornton, B. H.
 * Tierney, Alexander.
 * Tierney, Francis J.
 * Timlin, John T.
 Tinkham, Charles E.
 † * Titcomb, C. D., Salt Lake City, Utah.
 * Tobin, Edward W.
 * Tolman, Leon C.
 Tolman, Lorenzo F.
 * Toohey, Thomas.
 Toombs, J. Everett.
 * Toomey, Michael H.
 * Tousey, Coleman.
 * Tower, Guy C.
 Towle, George F.
 * Towle, Stanley.
 Towne, Charles S.
 Towne, Henry G.
 * Towne, W. E.
 Townsend, Almon F.
 Townsend, Edgar F.
 * Tozier, Charles H.
 Tracy, N. K.
 Tracy, E. S.
 Traphagen, George W.
 * Traub, Urial S.
 * Travis, Frank E.
 * Triggs, Frank J.
 * Tripp, Jerome P.
 * True, George L.
 Truell, Hiram E.
 * Trueman, Nelson G.
 * Tuck, Albert E.
 Tuck, George O.
 † † Tucker, Elisha G., 1895.
 * Tufts, John B.
 * Tullock, George L.
 * Turner, J. Edwin.
 Tuttle, Clarence E.
 * Tuttle, W. E.
 * Twichell, Charles L.
 † † Twichell, Charles C.
 * Ufford, Eugene U.
 Underwood, Clarence B.
 Upham, Henry L.
 Upham, Robert H.
 Vadmais, Edmond E.
 * Van Derpool, George.
 * Vallender, C. F.
 * Vaughan, Clarence B.
 Vaughn, Ray G.
 Veo, Charles H.
 * Veo, Frank H.
 * Veo, L. N.
 Verge, William J.
 † * Vesper, Charles P., Washington, D. C.
 * Vinal, Chester A.
 Vinall, George A. W.
 Vincent, J. J.
 * Vinton, Sherman E.
 * Volk, R. W.
 * Vroom, Ross.
 Waining, Freeman E.
 † † Wait, Herbert C., 1903.
 Waitt, J. Ellsworth.
 Wales, Herbert E.
 * Wakeman, Rolla D.
 * Walker, Fred P. W.
 Walker, H. M.
 Walker, Hugh.
 Walkley, G. A.
 † * Wall, Clarence H., Providence, R. I.
 † * Walsh, Andrew S., Chicago, Ill.
 Walsh, John.
 * Walsh, John E.
 * Walsh, John J.
 * Walsh, Patrick B.
 * Walsh, Richard A.
 † † Walton, John C.
 † † Walton, Millard F.
 * Walton, William J.
 * Ward, A. H.
 Ward, E. G.
 † † Ward, Sullivan L., 1901.
 † † Ward, David P., 1895.
 Ward, William G. E.
 † † Ward, Frank E., 1894.
 Warne, Mrs. E. M.
 * Warner, Charles T.
 Warren, Charles E.
 † * Warren, George A., London, Eng.
 * Warren, Herbert H.
 * Warren, Lewis L.
 * Wasgatt, O. E.
 Washburn, Christian.
 * Washburn, David L.
 Washburn, O. F.
 † † Waters, George F.
 * Waters, Frank T.
 Watkins, Henry W.
 * Watkins, Henry E.
 * Watson, Allan LaF.
 * Watts, John A.
 † † Weatherbee, Isaac J., 1898.
 * Weaver, A. F.
 * Webb, Charles H.
 Webb, Edgar.
 † * Webber, James H.
 † † Webber, Cushing, 1895.

- Webber, William H.
 * Weber, W. P.
 * Weber, S. D.
 Weeks, Edward J.
 Weeks, Frank H.
 * Welch, W. J.
 Wells, A. L., Jr.
 Wells, Frank E.
 * Wells, Rollin E.
 * Wellman, Charles Hale.
 * Wegenroth, Adolphus J.
 * Wetherbee, Irving J.
 * Wetherell, Cyrus W.
 * Wentworth, Evan P.
 * Wentworth, James P.
 Wentworth, George M.
 Wentworth, Roscoe L.
 Werner, Julius G. W.
 * Wescott, W. F.
 * Weston, Charles A.
 * Weston, William H.
 * Wheeler, Aurelius Finch.
 Wheeler, Charles A.
 * Wheeler, Gilman A.
 † * Wheeler, Herbert L., New York City.
 Wheeler, Walter F.
 Whipple, Albert E.
 Whipple, John A.
 † * White, Alfred F.
 White, Charles H.
 * White, Edward P.
 † * White, Edwin W., 1902.
 White, David S.
 White, Edward Y.
 * White, Elmir L.
 † * White, Emery W., 1902.
 * White, James R.
 White, Otis C.
 * White, Walter H.
 * Whitehill, Robert.
 Whiting, W. H.
 * Whitlock, W. M.
 † * Whitman, E. Francis, 1902.
 Whitney, Anville L.
 Whitney, Sumner C.
 * Whitney, Horace E.
 Whitney, Waldo F.
 * Whittle, C. P.
 Whittle, D. A.
 Whittle, Thomas.
 Whittemore, George F.
 * Whittemore, George H.
 * Whittemore, Winthrop C.
 † Whitten, Daniel F., 1891.
 * Whitten, Frank E.
 * Wightman, Erie.
 * Wightman, Morse.
 Wiksell, Gustav P.
 * Wilbur, Truman R.
 Wilder, Frank I.
 Wilcox, Arthur G.
 * Wiley, Arthur H.
 * Wiley, J. K.
 * Wilmot, Frederick G.
 * Willard, Sumner P.
 Williams, D. G.
 * Williams, Nathan W.
 * Williams, Aubrey A.
 * Williams, Ralph H.
 † * Williams, Clinton N., Providence, R. I.
 Williams, George.
 † * Williams, Ernest B., 1889.
 Williams, Frank H.
 Williams, Jacob L.
 Williams, Percy M.
 † * Williams, Edward, 1893.
 Williams, William E.
 Williams, F. W.
 Wilson, Charles.
 Wilson, C. P.
 Wilson, Eben M.
 Wilson, John D.
 Wilson, Lewis W.
 † * Wilkinson, Frank M., Perth, Western Australia.
 * Winchester, Walter F.
 Wing, C. Sherman.
 * Witbeck, Edna R.
 Wood, Edwin D.
 * Wood, Peter H.
 † * Wood, Charles R.
 * Wood, Edward B.
 Wood, L. B.
 * Wood, Ralph A.
 Wood, Thomas W., Jr.
 † Woodberry, Harvey W., New York.
 Woodbury, George E.
 Woodbury, George H.
 * Woodbridge, Harold F. G.
 † * Woodcock, Fred H., 1895.
 * Woodcock, A. H.
 * Woodcock, Arthur W.
 Woodfall, William H.
 * Woodman, H. C.
 * Woodward, Marion L.
 Woodward, William C.
 * Wolfe, George F.
 * Wolfe, O. P.
 * Wolfe, Leonard F.
 Wolfsen, Ludwig.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none">* Worthen, J. H.* Wren, John J.* Wright, Edward H. Spencer.* Wright, George H.
Wright, Charles S.Wyer, George T.† * Wyllie, Nathan P., 1900,Wyman, Adolphus F.Wyman, Charles F.Yale, William B. | <ul style="list-style-type: none">* Yale, George William.
Yale, Joseph.† Yarrington, Herbert H., Rutland,
Vt.* York, Charles F., Jr.† Young, Carlos A., City of Mexico,
Mex.* Young, J. Edson.* Young, Robert W.
Zutchman, Leonhardt E. |
|---|--|

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1904.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1905.

c.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY,
1904.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., *President*, Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., *Secretary*, Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S., Worcester.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D., Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S., Holyoke.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, Dec. 31, 1904.

To His Excellency JOHN L. BATES, *Governor of Massachusetts.*

SIR : — In compliance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you the eighteenth annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1904.

The commissions of Dwight M. Clapp, D.M.D., of Boston, and George A. Maxfield, D.D.S., of Holyoke, having expired in April, they were reappointed members of this Board by Your Excellency for three years, and qualified according to law.

At the June meeting of the Board John F. Dowsley of Boston was re-elected president and George E. Mitchell of Haverhill was re-elected secretary.

Meetings for the examination of candidates were held in March, June and October. The result of these examinations is as follows : —

March examination : —

Number passed on first examination,	41
Number passed on second examination,	6
Number passed on third examination,	3
Number passed on fourth examination,	3
Number passed on fifth examination,	-
Number passed on sixth examination,	1
Total,	54

Number failed on first examination,	33
Number failed on second examination,	7
Number failed on third examination,	11
Number failed on fourth examination,	3
Number failed on fifth examination,	2
Number failed on sixth examination,	1
Number failed on seventh examination,	1
Number failed on eleventh examination,	1
Total,	59

Total number examined in March, 113

June examination : —

Number passed on first examination,	31
Number passed on second examination,	16
Number passed on third examination,	2
Number passed on fourth examination,	2
Number passed on fifth examination,	2
Number passed on sixth examination,	—
Number passed on seventh examination,	2
Total,	55

Number failed on first examination,	23
Number failed on second examination,	12
Number failed on third examination,	2
Number failed on fourth examination,	5
Number failed on fifth examination,	2
Number failed on sixth examination,	1
Number failed on seventh examination,	3
Total,	48

Total number examined in June, 103

October examination : —

Number passed on first examination,	13
Number passed on second examination,	9
Number passed on third examination,	5
Number passed on fourth examination,	—
Number passed on fifth examination,	4
Number passed on sixth examination,	1
Number passed on seventh examination,	—
Number passed on eighth examination,	1
Total,	33

Number failed on first examination,	7
Number failed on second examination,	13
Number failed on third examination,	4
Number failed on fourth examination,	5
Number failed on fifth examination,	1
Number failed on sixth examination,	—
Number failed on seventh examination,	1
Number failed on eighth examination,	1
Total,	32

Total number examined in October, 65

Whole number passed for the year 1904, 142

Whole number failed for the year 1904, 139

Whole number examined for the year 1904, 281

Again we desire to call attention to the fact that the law makes no provision for prosecuting offenders, and does not direct the Board to take initiatory action for its enforcement. The Board, however, deems it of the utmost importance that the law should be more generally enforced in the prosecution of unregistered persons practising dentistry in defiance of the dental act.

As at present constituted, the Board has no funds to employ agents to investigate and prosecute such cases, and we would recommend that a sufficient amount be appropriated by the next General Court for this purpose. Unless some special effort is inaugurated to suppress this growing evil, the efficiency of the dental law to protect the public from unskillful and unscrupulous persons will be seriously hampered.

We also recommend, as an additional safeguard to the public, that an amendment to the dental act be made,—that individuals employing unregistered persons be equally guilty and amenable to the law.

During the past year a new evasion of the law has come to the knowledge of the Board. Taking advantage of that provision of the existing law which permits a student of a dental college to perform operations “in the college infirmary, as a part of the regular course,” without examination before or a certificate from the Board, certain so-called dental colleges have been organized and incorporated; students are advertised for,—those of prior experience preferred; and these students are expressly employed to practise on the public, ostensibly for the purpose of education, but in reality for the financial profit of the promoters. Under this scheme the students not only work without pay, but pay for the privilege; while the public, without knowledge of the facts, are practised upon and charged in the usual way for the work these students perform.

Commercialism in the profession is a growing evil, and, if this new scheme to evade and escape the penalties of the law proves to be successful in one or two instances, it is sure to spread. The only remedy is by legislation, and this the Board recommends at the earliest date.

The meetings for examinations of candidates during 1905 will be held in Boston, March 8-10, June 21-23, and October 25-27. Special notice of the examinations is published in the dental journals one month preceding each meeting.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows : —

RECEIPTS.

Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1904,	\$35 46
Fees for examinations, March, June and October, . .	3,290 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,325 46

EXPENDITURES.

Expenses to Dec. 31, 1904,	2,311 85
	<hr/>
Balance in State treasury Jan. 1, 1905,	\$1,013 61

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1905.



BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1906.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.
1905.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . .	Haverhill.
DWIGHT M. CLAPP, D.M.D.,	. . . .	Boston.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	. . . .	Holyoke.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . .	Worcester.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, Dec. 30, 1905.

To His Excellency WM. L. DOUGLAS, *Governor*.

SIR: — In accordance with the provisions of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you the nineteenth annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

The commission of Thos. J. Barrett, D.D.S., of Worcester, having expired in April, he was reappointed a member of this Board by Your Excellency for three years, and he qualified according to law.

Three meetings have been held in Boston for examinations, in March, June and October. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows: —

March, 1905, Examination. — Whole Number examined, 60.

Passed on first examination,	14	Rejected on first examination,	23
Passed on second examination,	2	Rejected on second examination,	3
Passed on third examination,	4	Rejected on third examination,	6
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	3
		Rejected on fifth examination,	3
Total,	22	Total,	38
Passed in operation only,	7		
Passed in theory only,	6		
Failed in both,	25		

June, 1905, Examination. — Whole Number examined, 111.

Passed on first examination,	48	Rejected on first examination,	28
Passed on second examination,	11	Rejected on second examination,	10
Passed on third examination,	3	Rejected on third examination,	2
Passed on fifth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	4
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	1
Passed on ninth examination,	1		
Total,	66	Total,	45
Passed in operation only,	4		
Passed in theory only,	10		
Failed in both,	31		

October, 1905, Examination. — Whole Number examined, 56.

Passed on first examination,	10	Rejected on first examination,	7
Passed on second examination,	7	Rejected on second examination,	13
Passed on third examination,	4	Rejected on third examination,	5
		Rejected on fourth examination,	2
		Rejected on fifth examination,	5
		Rejected on sixth examination,	2
		Rejected on seventh examination,	1
Total,	21	Total,	35
Passed in operation only,	5		
Passed in theory only,	9		
Failed in both,	21		

For the Year 1905. — Whole Number examined, 227.

Passed on first examination,	72	Rejected on first examination,	58
Passed on second examination,	20	Rejected on second examination,	26
Passed on third examination,	11	Rejected on third examination,	13
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	9
Passed on fifth examination,	2	Rejected on fifth examination,	8
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	3
Passed on ninth examination,	1	Rejected on seventh examination,	1
Total,	109	Total,	118

The examinations are conducted in writing, in the English language; they are intended to be sufficiently thorough to test the applicant's theoretical knowledge and fitness, with a satisfactory demonstration of his operative skill to practise dentistry. As it is not considered, from the provisions of the dental act, that the Board is an educational body, no attempt has been made to lay out courses of study for students, or to dictate requirements further than the examinations.

The meetings for examination of candidates during the year 1906 will be held in Boston, March 7-9, June 20-22, and October 24-26.

Attention is called to the amendment last year (chapter 289, section 2) in relation to the exemption and privileges extended to students of dental colleges. This was intended to meet and correct a growing and dangerous abuse, whereby so-called dental colleges did and might easily carry on a regular dental practice by unregistered students; and it was thought advisable to restrict these privileges to students of such dental colleges only as should be incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth, "*and duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry.*"

It was understood, at the hearing before the committee considering this amendment, that, while it might be easy to comply with the necessary requirements of the law and have a college incorporated under the law of this Commonwealth, it would be difficult for even such a college to procure from the Legislature the additional right “*to grant degrees in dentistry,*” and this amendment was supposed to meet the abuse in question. I would recommend that, in case any so-called dental college incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth should apply for this right to grant degrees in dentistry, a full and public hearing should be had upon such petition, so that this right, with the accompanying privileges, should not be accorded to other than *bona fide* and deserving colleges.

Another important amendment enacted last year is to prevent the employment of unregistered assistants by registered dentists, making any person or corporation employing such unregistered assistants equally amenable to the law and liable to the same penalty. It is the opinion of the Board, who have been advised by the lawful prosecutors, that this amendment will materially assist the enforcement of the law governing the practice of dentistry.

The amendments referred to are as follows: —

AMENDMENTS TO SECTIONS 28 AND 29, CHAPTER 76, REVISED
LAWS.

SECTION 28. Whoever falsely claims or pretends to have or hold a certificate granted by said board, or falsely and with intent to deceive, claims or pretends to be a graduate from any incorporated dental college, or who performs any operation on, or makes examination of, with the intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on the human teeth or jaws, without obtaining a certificate as required by law, and any person or corporation owning or carrying on a dental business, and in said business employing or permitting any person to perform an operation, or to make an examination as aforesaid, unless such person first obtains and holds a certificate therefor as required by law, or having such certificate fails to post the same as required by section twenty-six, and whoever owns or carries on a dental business and fails to exhibit his name as required by section twenty-six, shall, for each offence, be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than

one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for three months, and in case of a corporation, the officers or manager of such corporation shall also be liable to said fine and penalty.

SECTION 29. The provisions of sections twenty-four to twenty-eight, inclusive, shall not apply to a physician registered under the provisions of this chapter and in actual practice as a physician, in cases where he deems immediate treatment necessary for the relief of his patients, nor prevent a licensed dentist of another state from operating at a public clinic under the auspices of a duly organized and reputable dental association, nor a student of a reputable, chartered dental college incorporated under the laws of this Commonwealth, and duly authorized to grant degrees in dentistry, from performing operations in the college infirmary as a part of the regular college course and in the presence, and under the actual instruction, of a registered dentist appointed as instructor.

SECTION 30. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 13, 1905.*]

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of	
the Commonwealth,	\$2,780 00
Expenditures,	3,956 00

Appended is a list in alphabetical form of deaths reported to the Board during the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE BOARD
DURING THE YEAR 1905.

Batchelder, John H., Salem.

Bates, Geo. C., Lowell.

Brock, Edwin H.

Calloway, Robt. B., Boston.

Hardy, Cyrus H., Malden.

Harriman, Geo. B.

Howe, Robt. F., Watertown.

Mann, Henry E., New Bedford.

McCarthy, Stephen D., South Boston.

Nesbitt, Fred. B., New Bedford.

Neuville, de la R., Holyoke.

Noble, Lester, Longmeadow.

Packhard, J. E., Brockton.

Paige, O. S., Taunton.

Porter, Warren, Danvers.

Savary, W. P., Brockton.

Strohm, Emil.

Powers, Edw. S., Brockton.

Rourke, James E., South Boston.

Sleeper, Benj. F., Boston.

Smith, Jas. F., Brockton.

Woodbury, Geo. E., Brockton.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1906.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1907.

C.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

1906.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i> ,	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i> ,	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	Worcester.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	Holyoke.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D.,	Fall River.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, Dec. 30, 1906.

To His Excellency CURTIS GUILD, Jr., *Governor*.

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you the twentieth annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

The commissions of John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, and George E. Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, having expired, they were reappointed as members of the Board for three years, and qualified according to law.

Dwight M. Clapp, D.M.D., of Boston, a member of this Board since 1896, died September 20. His years of service have been signally marked by untiring devotion to the duties intrusted to him by the State. He was equable and just to all, an excellent examiner and a wise counsellor, with a high sense of honor and consistency at all times, which characterized his public, professional and private life. William W. Marvel, Jr., D.M.D., of Fall River, was appointed to fill the vacancy. He qualified and entered upon his duties as an examiner October 26.

Three meetings have been held in Boston for examinations since our last report, on March 6, 7 and 8, June 26, 27 and 28, and October 23, 24 and 25. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows:—

March Examinations.

Passed on first examination, . . . 21	Rejected on first examination, . . . 22
Passed on second examination, . . . 3	Rejected on second examination, . . . 2
Passed on third examination, . . . 6	Rejected on third examination, . . . 6
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 2
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 3
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 2
Total, 34	Total, 38

June Examinations.

Passed on first examination, . . . 49	Rejected on first examination, . . . 25
Passed on second examination, . . . 13	Rejected on second examination, . . . 7
Passed on third examination, . . . 2	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 5
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 1
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
Passed on seventh examination, . . . 1	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 1
Passed on ninth examination, . . . 1	
Total, 69	Total, 40

October Examinations.

Passed on first examination, . . . 6	Rejected on first examination, . . . 2
Passed on second examination, . . . 12	Rejected on second examination, . . . 8
Passed on third examination, . . . 1	Rejected on third examination, . . . 4
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 2
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 1
Total, 21	Total, 19

Recapitulation.

Whole number examined for the year, . . .	228
Whole number passed for the year, . . .	131
Whole number rejected for the year, . . .	97

Passed on first examination, . . . 83	Rejected on first examination, . . . 49
Passed on second examination, . . . 28	Rejected on second examination, . . . 17
Passed on third examination, . . . 9	Rejected on third examination, . . . 10
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 9
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 3	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 5
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 4	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 3
Passed on seventh examination, . . . 1	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 1
Passed on ninth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 3
Total, 131	Total, 97

Of those not attending a dental college, 6 passed and 27 were rejected.

Passed on first examination, . . . 3	Rejected on first examination, . . . 10
Passed on second examination, . . . 2	Rejected on second examination, . . . 7
Passed on third examination, . . . 1	Rejected on third examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 3
	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 1
Total, 6	Total, 27

Of those examined this year, 195 had attended a dental college; 33 had not attended a dental college.

All the examinations are absolutely impartial, practical in their character, and with paramount regard to matters which will fairly test the relative capacity and fitness of the persons examined for the service which they seek to enter.

The Board of Dental Examiners, though chiefly an examining Board, have taken it upon themselves to assist the proper authorities throughout the State in the enforcement of the dental law. In order that the public may be protected from fraud and incompetency, it becomes the duty of every licensed or registered practitioner to report by letter to the Board any violation of the law that he knows to exist. The Board will in turn present the case to the district attorney in the county where the violation occurs, so that he may investigate, and, if necessary, prosecute the case. Violations of the law in eight cases were brought to the attention of the Board during the year. These were properly complained of and prosecuted in the courts by the regular officers of the law, and each fined \$50 and costs.

The meetings for examination of candidates during 1907 will be held in Boston, March, June and October. Special notice of examinations are published in the dental journals one month preceding each meeting, also, with application blanks, furnished by the secretary upon request.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of the

Commonwealth,	\$2,970 00
Expenditures,	3,488 50

Appended is a list in alphabetical form of deaths reported to the Board during the year.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE BOARD DURING
THE YEAR 1906-07.

Chandler, Bartlett B., . . . 1907	Leavitt, William P., . . . 1906
Clapp, Dwight M., . . . 1906	O'Connor, James H., . . . 1906
Day, Alphonso M., . . . 1906	Starbuck, Edward P., . . . 1906
Ford, J. J., . . . 1907	Vinall, George A. W., . . . 1906
Hamlin, Edward L., . . . 1906	White, Edward J., . . . 1906
Hitchcock, J. Evarts, . . . 1906	Williams, Jacob L., . . . 1906

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1907.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1908.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

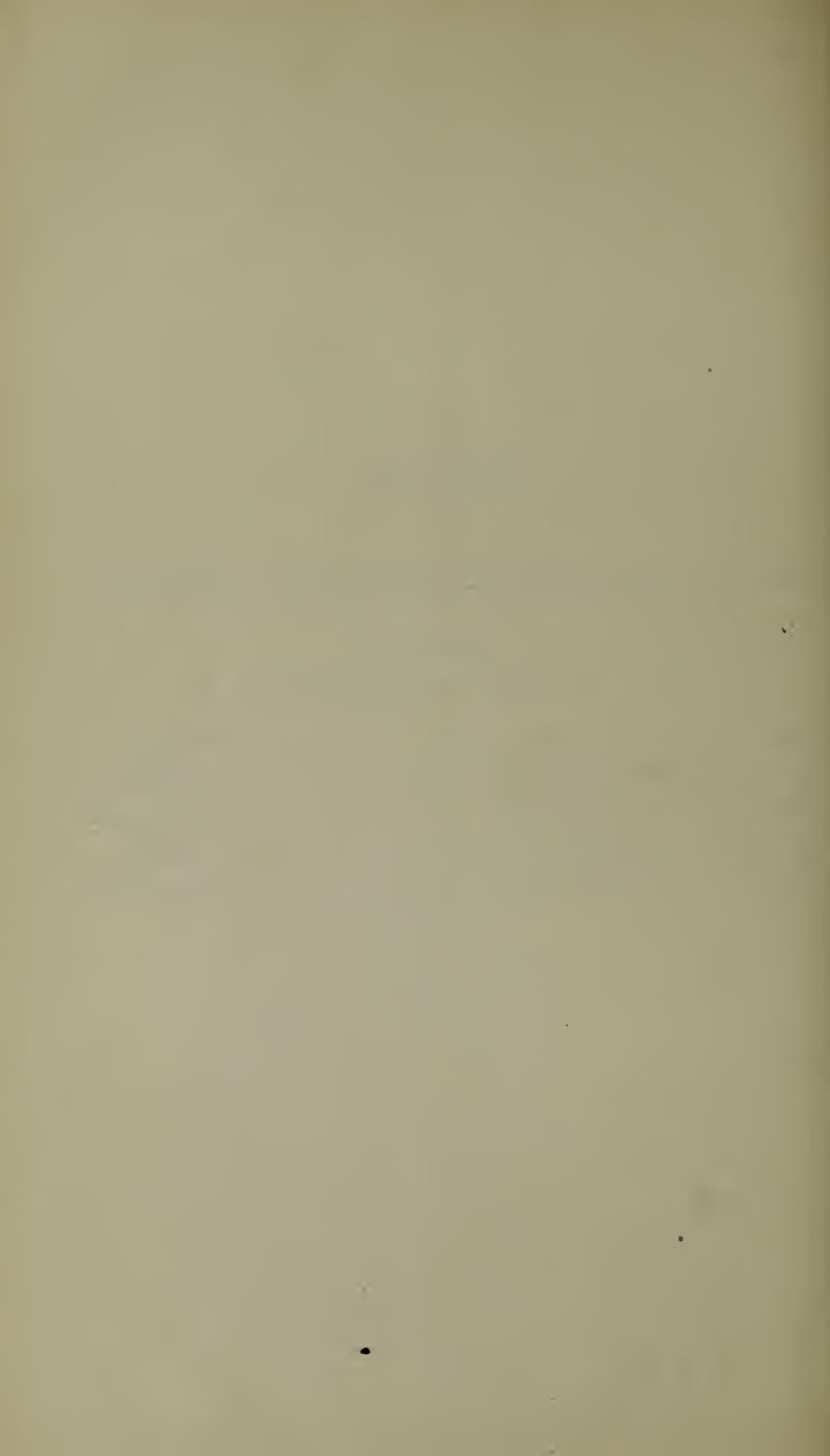
MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

1907.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . . .	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Worcester.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Holyoke.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D.,	. . . . .	Fall River.



Commonwealth of Massachusetts

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, Dec. 30, 1907.

To His Excellency CURTIS GUILD, Jr., *Governor*.

SIR:—In accordance with the requirements of section 6, chapter 137 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit the following annual report.

The commissions of Geo. A. Maxfield, D.D.S., of Holyoke, and Wm. W. Marvel, Jr., D.M.D., of Fall River, having expired, they were reappointed as members of the Board by Your Excellency for three years, and qualified according to law.

Since our last report three meetings have been held in Boston for the examination of candidates. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows:—

STATISTICS FOR 1907.

Whole number examined in 1907,	208
Whole number passed,	107
Whole number rejected,	101

Passed on first examination,	75	Rejected on first examination,	57
Passed on second examination,	15	Rejected on second examination,	27
Passed on third examination,	8	Rejected on third examination,	9
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	4
Passed on fifth examination,	2	Rejected on fifth examination,	1
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	1
Passed on seventh examination,	1	Rejected on seventh examination,	1
Passed on eighth examination,	2	Rejected on eighth examination,	1
Passed on ninth examination,	1		
Total,	107	Total,	101

Non-college Men.

Passed on first examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	8
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on second examination,	6
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on third examination,	6
Passed on seventh examination,	1	Rejected on fourth examination,	2
Passed on eighth examination,	1	Rejected on fifth examination,	1
Passed on ninth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	1
Total,	6	Total,	24

Whole number of non-college men examined, 30

Violations of the law in six cases were brought to the attention of the Board during the year. These were properly complained of and prosecuted in the courts by the regular officers of the law, and each fined \$50 and costs.

It is for the interest of every dentist in the State, as well as the general public, to see that the law is enforced, and it is hoped that they will co-operate with the State Board in securing such enforcement by reporting persons in practice whose names do not appear in the published list of registered dentists. It must be further understood that in order to convict an offender it must be proved beyond a reasonable doubt that such person, without being a registered dentist, did "perform operations or parts of operations of any kind, or treat diseases of lesions of the human tooth or jaw, or correct malpositions thereof."

This can be done by the testimony in court of the patient upon whom the operation was performed, or some other person who personally saw it done. Hearsay evidence will not be permitted. It will be readily seen that the State Board has no means of knowing of these violations of the law except as reported to them. This should be done by the dentists who have registered. In reporting, be sure to state clearly the facts, giving time, place, circumstances and names of witnesses. In addition to reporting to the State Board, report every violation of the law to the State's attorney of the county where it occurs, and under his direction complaint should be made before a justice, and the offender prosecuted to the full extent of the law. These prosecutions must be started by some one in the vicinity knowing the facts.

The State Board will aid local authorities in every possible way in such prosecutions. It will furnish the evidence that the accused has not complied with the laws, when such is the case, but evidence relating to the fact that the accused is practising dentistry must be supplied by local parties. While it is well to report such violation to the State Board, reporting to the State's attorney and filing a complaint before the justice should be done at the same time. It is sometimes suggested that the State Board should employ detectives to secure the evidence, but this is very expensive and is impracticable

because of the lack of funds. The better way is to follow the plan outlined above. Only in exceptional cases can detectives be employed to procure evidence.

ADDITIONAL DENTAL LEGISLATION.

It is desirable that in the dental as in the other public-service professions those only of good moral character should be admitted to the practice of dentistry. The public demand this and have a right to expect it. "Requisite qualifications to practise dentistry" alone is not enough; and yet under the law as it stands an applicant who successfully passes the examination, whatever his morals may be, is entitled to and can insist upon having a certificate. This should be remedied.

In this connection there also ought to be some speedy remedy and relief to the public from gross fraud and deceit, or grave violation of professional duty, on the part of those in actual practice; and to this end the Board should have power, after due notice and upon a full hearing, to at once revoke and nullify the certificate issued to the person so offending, for a time and in aggravated cases, or, for a second offence, to make the revocation perpetual. Both of these additions to the law I urgently recommend.

There is another danger to the public and disgrace to the profession which should be guarded against,—the growing spirit of a sordid and shameless commercialism that has recently appeared in certain quarters. Combinations of men, not always dentists or members of the profession at all, and at least in one conspicuous instance a corporation, have been skillfully organized to evade the law with the express purpose of carrying on a dental business. Questionable schemes and methods of attracting the public, glaring signs, alluring cards, pamphlets and newspaper advertisements are constantly resorted to by them, often misrepresenting and fraudulently belittling the rest of the profession for their own gain, and containing ridiculous promises of professional skill and dental work impossible to perform. Under the direction and control of these combinations, pride of individual effort and professional honor count for little. To keep within the law, regularly qualified dentists may be employed to do the work, but the

financial return must be the main object in view, while the credulous and unsuspecting public have to suffer. This evil cannot, perhaps, be entirely eradicated, but it can and ought to be controlled.

The meetings for examination of candidates during 1908 will be held in Boston, March 4, 5 and 6, June 24, 25 and 26, and October 21, 22 and 23.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of the

Commonwealth,	. . . . .	\$2,795 00
Expenditures,	. . . . .	3,621 93

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

GEORGE E. MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1908.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1909.

STATE HOUSE BOSTON

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

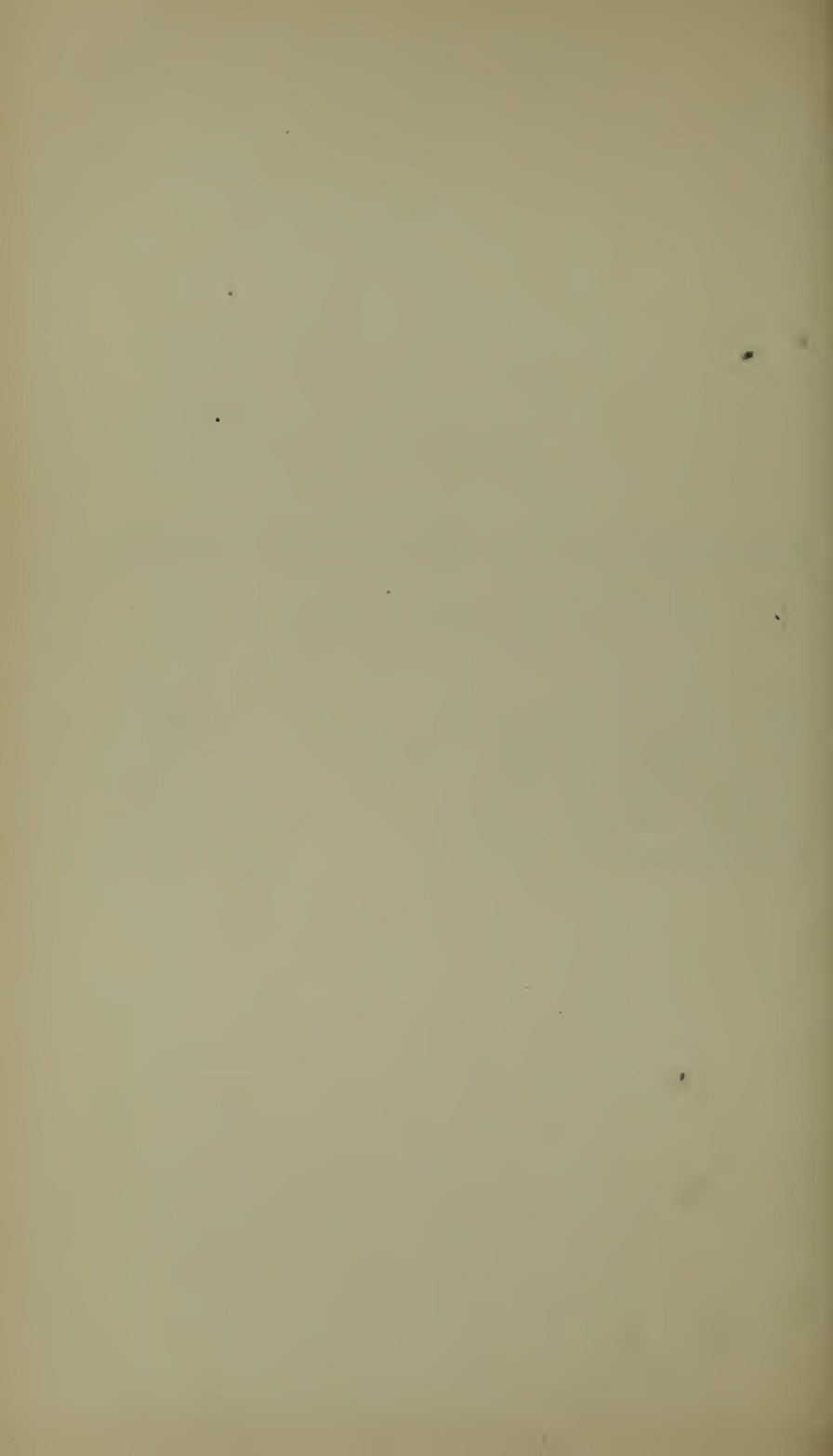
MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

1908.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	.	.	.	.	.	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	.	Holyoke.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D.,	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River.



Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, Dec. 31, 1908.

To His Excellency CURTIS GUILD, Jr., *Governor*.

SIR: — In accordance with the requirements of section 26, chapter 76 of the Revised Laws, the State Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to submit the following, its twenty-second annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1908.

The commission of Thomas J Barrett, D.D.S., of Worcester, having expired April 18, 1908, he was reappointed as a member of the Board for three years, and qualified according to law.

Three meetings have been held in Boston for the examination of candidates, viz., March, June and October. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows: —

MARCH EXAMINATION.

Passed on first examination,	10	Rejected on first examination,	27
Passed on second examination,	5	Rejected on second examination,	7
Passed on third examination,	3	Rejected on third examination,	7
		Rejected on fourth examination,	4
		Rejected on fifth examination,	1
		Rejected on sixth examination,	1
Total,	18	Total,	47

JUNE EXAMINATION.

Passed on first examination,	80	Rejected on first examination,	33
Passed on second examination,	6	Rejected on second examination,	13
Passed on third examination,	4	Rejected on third examination,	1
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	3
		Rejected on fifth examination,	3
		Rejected on sixth examination,	2
Total,	92	Total,	55

OCTOBER EXAMINATION.

Passed on first examination,	10	Rejected on first examination,	10
Passed on second examination,	11	Rejected on second examination,	11
Passed on third examination,	4	Rejected on third examination,	6
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fifth examination,	1
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	2
Passed on seventh examination,	1	Rejected on seventh examination,	2
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total,	29	Total,	32

RECAPITULATION.

Whole number examined for the year,	273
Whole number passed for the year,	139
Whole number rejected for the year,	134

Passed on first examination,	100	Rejected on first examination,	70
Passed on second examination,	22	Rejected on second examination,	31
Passed on third examination,	11	Rejected on third examination,	14
Passed on fourth examination,	4	Rejected on fourth examination,	7
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on fifth examination,	5
Passed on seventh examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	5
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total,	139	Total,	134

Of those not attending a dental college, 9 passed and 41 were rejected : —

Passed on first examination,	2	Rejected on first examination,	15
Passed on second examination,	2	Rejected on second examination,	11
Passed on third examination,	3	Rejected on third examination,	5
Passed on fourth examination,	1	Rejected on fourth examination,	4
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on fifth examination,	3
<hr/>		Rejected on sixth examination,	2
<hr/>		Rejected on seventh examination,	1
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total,	9	Total,	41

Of those examined this year, 223 had attended a dental college and 50 had not.

Of the 223 college men that were examined, 130, or 58¼ per cent., passed.

Of the 50 non-college men that were examined, 9, or only 18 per cent., passed.

Eight cases of violation of the dental law have been reported by us to the proper police authorities. The offenders were prosecuted and eventually convicted, and several cases are at the present time being investigated.

Following the suggestions and recommendation of the Board in our last annual report, chapter 294 of the Acts of 1908 was enacted. 'By this act any person owning or carrying on a dental business, who shall indicate, by the word or letters "Dentist," "D.D.S.," or other words, letters or title in connection with his name, or who shall advertise by card, circular, pamphlet, newspaper or otherwise, that he, by contract with others or by himself, his servants or agents, will perform any operation on, or make examination of, with the intent of performing or causing to be performed any operation on, the human teeth or jaws, shall be deemed to be practising dentistry within the meaning of this act, and, unless duly authorized thereto, shall be liable to fine and penalty; and in case of a corporation, the officers and manager of such corporation shall be liable to same fine and penalty.

Under this law, the officers of three dental corporations, so called, have been duly complained of, tried and convicted in the municipal court of the city of Boston. Counsel for the defendants claim that "corporations duly organized for the purpose of practising dentistry directly or indirectly are exempt from the provisions of this law, and if intended to be included, then this law in relation to such corporations is unconstitutional." These cases are still pending in the superior court upon the defendants' appeals.

The law seems to assume that any person, though not a registered dentist or a corporation, which of course cannot be registered, may "own," and, within certain limitations, may "carry on, a dental business." Clearly this new law intends to prohibit persons who "own and carry on a dental business" from using the word "dentist," "D.D.S.," etc., and also from any form of advertising that they do or intend to practise dentistry, unless duly authorized thereto; and it is difficult to understand why the Legislature should intend to prohibit a person from doing these things, and allow a corporation to do them. Ordinarily and by special enactment the word "person" includes bodies politic and corporate; and to give this new law full effect, it is plain that the word "person" in the statute must include corporation. If not, further legislation upon this subject is desirable in order to prevent this violation of the

obvious spirit and intent of the law, and correct, at least in some degree, the spirit of commercialism which seems of late to be creeping into the profession.

The meetings for examination of candidates during 1909 will be held in Boston, March 3, 4 and 5, June 9, 10 and 11, and October 27, 28 and 29.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of the									
Commonwealth, Dec. 1, 1908,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	\$3,788 00
Expenditures,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3,886 13

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*
G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1908.

March.

Baker, Franklin H.
Baker, Peter S.
Bryans, Walter J.
Ellis, Benjamin F.
French, Frank R.
Grant, Arthur D.
Herbert, Charles J.
Lewis, Robert J.
Lynch, Paul
Mackey, Ouida F.
Merriam, Robert F.
Peach, William E., Jr.
Quinn, Rupert W. S.
Slocomb, Parker F.
Stuart, Charles S.
Sullivan, Franklin E.
Tower, Aubrey W.
Tubbs, Herbert S.

June.

Allen, John C.
Bangs, Raymond C.
Bauer, Julius F. W.
Benn, Chauncey B.
Billings, Walter J.
Boland, William H.
Branigan, Edward B.
Brown, Charles
Burns, James F.
Byrnes, William J.
Calder, Ernest S.
Canavan, William H.
Clapp, Roger I.
Coates, Frederick F.
Comstock, Frank L.
Corthell, Lee F.
Coy, Lee F.

Crowley, James M.
Cutler, Homer J.
Dwyer, Walter J.
Ellis, Joseph B.
Evans, George F.
Ewing, Walter V.
Fitzpatrick, Albert G.
Flagg, Guy E.
Fountaine, Ernest H.
Freeman, Dexter C.
Gallagher, Cormick V.
Gavin, Marie F.
Glasser, Samuel
Goulet, Napoleon J.
Hall, Arthur D.
Hall, Lawrence W.
Hammond, John G.
Harrington, Frederick H.
Harris, Lucien H.
Hayden, Thomas
Holmes, Burton A.
Holmes, Clayton S.
Jenkins, John L. W.
Johnson, Earl L.
Keyes, Frederick A.
Kihita, Mataich
Lawrence, Walter A.
Leach, Ralph
LePage, Jean L. R.
Libby, Bernard
Lombard, Lewis
Mackintosh, Hugh C.
Magrath, James T.
Maguire, H. C.
Mahoney, Richard T.
McBride, William T.
McDonald, William B.
Merrill, John L.

Merryeck, Gregory S.
Morse, Arthur L.
Mullen, Thomas F.
Myerson, Simon
Noonan, Edward J.
Nordgren, Percy N.
Packard, Warren H.
Parcher, Leon E.
Parker, Charles S.
Paxton, Harry S.
Pickering, Herbert R.
Provencher, Napoleon O.
Rand, Arthur G.
Regan, Frank A.
Ring, Joseph A.
Russell, Alfred P, Jr.
Safford, Carl E
Saunders, Robert J.
Sawyer, Ralph W.
Saxton, Daniel L.
Sharon, Arthur L. V.
Sheridan, Patrick W. P.
Shuttleworth, Wallace R.
Simon, Vincent C.
Siskind, Isador
Small, Donald M.
Smith, Harold E.
Smith, Raymond M.
Smith, Ora L.
Spencer, Norman
Stalker, Frank J.
Stevens, Sydney W.
Walper, David
Westwood, Walter

Whitney, Charles E, Jr.
Winship, Frederick H., Jr.
Wright, Alexander J.

October.

Alexander, David J.
Barney, Frank G.
Copithorn, Walter E.
Darling, Harold D.
Dexter, John E
Grady, Thomas P.
Guilfoil, Thomas J.
Haworth, Charles V.
Hils, Oswald H.
Jones, William B.
Lemis, George T
Machado, Domingos M.
Mason, Elmer W.
Mohr, Harry C.
Murray, John J.
Nagle, James W.
Oliver, Clarence M.
Pofcher, Simon
Racine, Adelard
Rich, William B.
Salmond, Donald
Sawaya, Farris S.
Scott, Clarence N.
Shannon, Clarence
Stark, Adolph B.
Taft, Roger B.
Trustman, Israel
Vincent, Eugene T.
White, Thomas*

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE
BOARD DURING THE YEAR 1908.

Bell, John
Bowers, Clarence H.
Brigham, D. J.
Dickerman, Frank R.
Fillebrown, Thomas
Gilbert, Walter V.
Jordan, Edwin J.
Parker, Aaron H.

Pevey, Charles K.
Pond, Charles G.
Reed, Guilford S.
Ryder, Frank A.
Smith, Henry A.
Thompson, Edward J.
Walsh, Andrew S.
Wegenroth, Adolphus

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1909.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1910.

FEB 19 1910

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.
1909.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., *President*, Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., *Secretary*, Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S., Worcester.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S., Holyoke.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D., Fall River.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY, Dec. 31, 1909.

To His Excellency EBEN S. DRAPER, *Governor*.

SIR: — In compliance with the requirements of section 26, chapter 76 of the Revised Laws, the State Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to submit the following, its twenty-third annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1909.

The commissions of John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., and George E. Mitchell, D.D.S., having expired, they were reappointed as members of this Board for three years, and qualified accordingly to law.

At the June meeting John F. Dowsley was re-elected president of the Board, and George E. Mitchell was re-elected secretary.

Three meetings have been held in Boston for examinations, in March, June and October. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows: —

MARCH EXAMINATION.

Whole Number examined, 56.

Passed on first examination, . . . 5	Rejected on first examination, . . . 13
Passed on second examination, . . . 6	Rejected on second examination, . . . 10
Passed on third examination, . . . 5	Rejected on third examination, . . . 4
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 8
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
Passed on eighth examination, . . . 1	
Total, 19	Total, 37

JUNE EXAMINATION.

Whole Number examined, 148.

Passed on first examination, . . . 78	Rejected on first examination, . . . 39
Passed on second examination, . . . 5	Rejected on second examination, . . . 12
Passed on third examination, . . . 2	Rejected on third examination, . . . 4
Passed on eighth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 4
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 1
Total, 86	Total, 62

OCTOBER EXAMINATION.

Whole Number examined, 59.

Passed on first examination, . . . 7	Rejected on first examination, . . . 8
Passed on second examination, . . . 8	Rejected on second examination, . . . 16
Passed on third examination, . . . 2	Rejected on third examination, . . . 7
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 1
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 4
	Rejected on ninth examination, . . . 1
Total, 20	Total, 39

RECAPITULATION.

Whole number examined for the year,	263
Whole number passed for the year,	125
Whole number rejected for the year,	138

Passed on first examination, . . . 90	Rejected on first examination, . . . 60
Passed on second examination, . . . 19	Rejected on second examination, . . . 33
Passed on third examination, . . . 9	Rejected on third examination, . . . 15
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 3	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 11
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 6
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 4
Passed on eighth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on ninth examination, . . . 1
Total, 125	Total, 138

Of those not attending a dental college, 8 passed and 31 were rejected : —

Passed on first examination, . . . 1	Rejected on first examination, . . . 7
Passed on second examination, . . . 2	Rejected on second examination, . . . 5
Passed on third examination, . . . 1	Rejected on third examination, . . . 6
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 7
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 3
Passed on eighth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 1
Total, 8	Total, 31

Of those examined this year, 224 received their training in a dental college or university; 39 had no such training.

Of the 224 college-educated candidates that were examined, 125 passed the Board and received certificates.

Of the 39 non-college men that were examined, 8 came up to the requirements of the Board and received certificates.

Six cases of violation of the dental law have been reported

by the Board to the proper police authorities. The offenders were prosecuted and convicted. Three cases are pending investigation.

Since the filing of our last annual report and following our suggestions therein, an important piece of legislation has been enacted. A number of corporations regularly organized under our Massachusetts law for the express purpose of practising dentistry, and extensively advertising by card, circular, pamphlet and newspapers to attract the public, claimed to be exempt from the provisions of the law under their charters. While an individual might not so advertise and hold himself out as a practising dentist without being duly authorized thereto, these "dental corporations" (which of course in the nature of things could not be so authorized), however unseemly and unprofessional their methods should be, claimed the right to do as they pleased in this respect, with impunity. This manifest spirit of commercialism, special privilege and evasion of personal responsibility was not only unfair to the individual dentist and discreditable to the profession, but also clearly against the interests of the public; and to test the law the officers of three of these corporations were duly complained of, tried and convicted before the municipal court of the city of Boston, but subsequently upon their appeal their contention was sustained by the superior court. As in this case the prosecution had no way of revising such decision of the superior court by an appeal to the full bench, chapter 301 of the Acts of 1909, making the law specially applicable to corporations as well as to individuals, was enacted; and thereupon these so-called "dental corporations," like the bogus "dental colleges" of a few years ago, ceased to exist. So that the rights of the public and good name of the profession in Massachusetts to-day are safeguarded by the merited reputation, professional honor and personal responsibility of the individual duly authorized after examination by the certificate and approval of the Board.

The meetings for the examination of candidates during 1910 will be held in Boston, March 3, 4 and 5, June 1, 2 and 3, and October 27, 28 and 29.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of the

Commonwealth Dec. 1, 1909,	\$3.341 00
----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------------

Expenditures,	3.331 03
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----------

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1909.

March.

Buckland, E. H.
Cornell, J. M.
Dufresue, D. P.
Edgar, F. N.
Elwell, S. P.
Feffer, William
Freeman, H. D.
Ganzburg, A. G.
Hayes, W. F.
Hollihan, J. H.
Hovestadt, B. J.
Joy, P. W.
McAree, D. J.
McGee, T. W.
O'Brien, W. F.
Reichenbach, W. C.
Temple, E. S.
Turner, J. F.
Wood, N. S.

June.

Arkin, Isaac C.
Baldwin, C. H.
Barlow, George Francis
Billings, H. Le Roy
Blowe, A. T.
Bragdon, N. W.
Brayshaw, W. C.
Briggs, W. E.
Burns, C. J.
Burns, Walter E.
Burns, Walter P.
Burr, L. E.
Carney, M. F.
Chagnon, E. A.
Churchill, C. F.
Cleveland, John F.
Cohen, N. N.
Counihan, E. J.

Cox, J. E.
Cummings, G. A.
Delano, Frank S.
Denvir, W. E.
Desmarais, Harvey L.
Dewyer, Ernest E.
Donlan, A. F.
Donovan, E. J.
Drea, William F.
Duddy, J. J.
Dunn, John Francis
Durling, Aubery D.
Dyon, A. H. O.
Eames, H. B.
Edwards, J. P.
Emery, G. C.
Finni, J. N.
Frost, William J.
Gates, E. W.
Gethro, J. C.
Gibbons, James E.
Griffin, Timothy W.
Hamilton, A. S.
Horahan, William H.
Hewson, R. F.
Howard, Henry D., Jr.
Hicks, Harry W.
Hughes, A. V.
Keefe, J. E.
Keene, H. L.
Kirwan, John P.
King, John A.
Lazarus, Isadore H.
Le Clair, C. A.
Levy, J.
Lovejoy, R. S.
MacKinnon, F. A.
Mahoney, J. A.
Martin, Henry
Maslen, James Carr

Masse, Ulderrick F. X.
Mateer Wesley H.
McNally, E. J.
McVey, J. J.
Mongovan, H. E.
Murphy, J. F.
Murray, W. H.
O'Connell, J. W.
Perkins H. W.
Priest, Leslie D.
Reardon, R. P.
Richburg A. G.
Riley, William H.
Rowe, C. A.
Singer, A. L.
Singer, Ida
Skinner, R. C.
Stegmaier, C. W.
Stone, Philip W.
Sullivan, Fred J.
Swig, H. B.
Waller, S. R.
Weinstein, J. S.
Wells, L. J.
Wheaton, F. B.

Whelan, Walter J.
Wry, C. B.
Young, L. D.

October.

Brouillet, Chas. S.
Brown, Charles R.
Chadsey, Earl E.
Connell, James L.
Davis, Lamuel L.
Dobbin, Arthur H.
Field, Chas. E.
Flanders, Burton E.
Frery, Helen B.
Ginsburg, Samuel L.
Greene, T. P. Ernest
Hampe, Frederick G.
Keach, Henry R.
Kirby, Thomas E.
Murphy, Raymond J.
Parker, Calvin M.
Spring, James J.
Thompson John Campbell
Urofsky, Isadore
Whinery, Lindley D.

RULES GOVERNING EXAMINATIONS.

1. No person can be eligible to take the examination unless he or she be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character.

2. The Board will meet three times a year for the examination of candidates, viz., in March, June and October.

3. Candidates presenting themselves must file their application with the secretary, and at the same time pay to him a fee of \$20, which fee cannot in any case be returned. A candidate failing to pass will be entitled to one re-examination free of charge; for each subsequent examination a fee of \$5 will be charged. Applications must be filed ten days prior to the examination.

4. No temporary permits or license can be granted under any circumstances whatever

5. The theoretical examinations will be in writing on the following subjects, and in the English language: anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, anæsthesia, oral surgery, orthodontia, operative and prosthetic dentistry. There also must be a practical demonstration of skill in operative dentistry.

6. All written examinations must be on paper furnished by the secretary. The Board will also provide chairs for the practical examinations, but the applicants must furnish their own patients, instruments and materials

7. Any candidate detected in giving or obtaining aid during examinations will be dismissed from the room, and his or her papers will be rejected for the entire examination.

8. The handwriting of candidates must be legible: spelling and use of correct language will be considered in making up the rating on the answers.

9. The questions must not be removed from the books, nor copies of them made.

10. Each candidate will receive a card, with his or her examination number. By this number shall the candidates be known throughout the examination.

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE
BOARD DURING THE YEAR 1909.

Adams, S. R.
Fitzgerald, J. R.
Holt, L. J.
Keefe, Dennis F.
Lauman, J. M.
Miller, F. W.
Merrill, Frederick A.

Morrison, G. S.
Pierce, C. N.
Saville, A. F.
Stone, Harry N.
Whitten, Frank E.
Wetherbee, I. J.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1910.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1911.

✓

□

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS,

JAN 27 1901

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

1910.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	. . . . .	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	. . . . .	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	. . . . .	Worcester.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.	. . . . .	Holyoke.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D.,	. . . . .	Fall River.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor*.

SIR: — Complying with the provision of section 26, chapter 76 of the Revised Laws, the State Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to submit the following, its twenty-fourth annual report, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1910.

The commissions of George A. Maxfield, D.D.S., of Holyoke, and William W. Marvel, D.M.D., of Fall River, having expired, they were reappointed as members of this Board for three years, and qualified according to law.

The former organization of the Board was continued, John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president, and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary.

Meetings for the examination of candidates were held this year in March, June and October. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows:—

MARCH EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 66.

Passed on first examination,	4	Rejected on first examination,	17
Passed on second examination,	5	Rejected on second examination,	12
Passed on third examination,	2	Rejected on third examination,	10
Passed on fourth examination,	3	Rejected on fourth examination,	4
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on fifth examination,	3
Passed on seventh examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	1
		Rejected on seventh examination,	2
		Rejected on tenth examination,	1
Total,	16	Total,	50

Non-College Candidates examined, 16.

Passed on fourth examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	5
Passed on seventh examination,	1	Rejected on second examination,	4
		Rejected on fourth examination,	1
		Rejected on fifth examination,	3
		Rejected on sixth examination,	1
Total,	2	Total,	14

JUNE EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 150.

Passed on first examination,	80	Rejected on first examination,	28
Passed on second examination,	6	Rejected on second examination,	12
Passed on third examination,	2	Rejected on third examination,	9
Passed on fourth examination,	4	Rejected on fourth examination,	4
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on fifth examination,	2
		Rejected on seventh examination,	2
Total,	93	Total,	57

Non-College Candidates examined, 11.

Passed on first examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	1
Passed on second examination,	1	Rejected on second examination,	2
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on third examination,	5
Total,	3	Total,	8

OCTOBER EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 76.

Passed on first examination,	6	Rejected on first examination,	18
Passed on second examination,	6	Rejected on second examination,	16
Passed on third examination,	5	Rejected on third examination,	6
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	7
Passed on fifth examination,	2	Rejected on fifth examination,	3
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	2
Passed on seventh examination,	2		
Passed on ninth examination,	2		
Total,	26	Total,	52

Non-College Candidates examined, 12.

Passed on first examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	3
Passed on seventh examination,	2	Rejected on second examination,	1
		Rejected on fifth examination,	3
		Rejected on sixth examination,	2
Total,	3	Total,	9

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR 1910.

Candidates examined, 294.

Passed on first examination,	90	Rejected on first examination,	63
Passed on second examination,	17	Rejected on second examination,	40
Passed on third examination,	9	Rejected on third examination,	25
Passed on fourth examination,	9	Rejected on fourth examination,	15
Passed on fifth examination,	3	Rejected on fifth examination,	8
Passed on sixth examination,	2	Rejected on sixth examination,	3
Passed on seventh examination,	3	Rejected on seventh examination,	4
Passed on ninth examination,	2	Rejected on tenth examination,	1
Total,	135	Total,	159

Non-College Candidates examined, 39.

Passed on first examination,	2	Rejected on first examination,	9
Passed on second examination,	1	Rejected on second examination,	7
Passed on fourth examination,	1	Rejected on third examination,	5
Passed on sixth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	1
Passed on seventh examination,	2	Rejected on fifth examination,	6
		Rejected on sixth examination,	3
Total,	8	Total,	31

Nine cases of violation of the dental law have been reported to the Board during the year. These were duly complained of to the proper authorities and prosecuted in the courts by the regular officers of the law. Each case was fined \$50 and costs. Several cases are at the present time being investigated.

The Board of Dental Examiners, though chiefly an examining Board, has taken it upon itself to assist the proper police authorities throughout the State in the enforcement of the dental law. In order that the public may be protected from fraud and incompetency, it becomes the duty of every licensed or registered practitioner to report any violation of the law that he knows to exist. The Board will in turn present the case to the district attorney in the county where the violation occurs, that he may investigate, and, if necessary, prosecute the case. The Board believes that if it received this help and co-operation from the individual licensed practitioner, and also the dental societies, the per cent. of violations of the law would be materially lessened.

It sometimes happens that persons carrying on a dental practice with a view of making it a profitable business, while duly authorized themselves, knowingly employ incompetent and unregistered dentists to do the work. In this case the employer is obviously the more guilty of the two, and for this mercenary and criminal collusion ought to be held equally accountable with the employee under the law. It is doubtful whether the present law covers this case. The courts seem to have so decided, and, therefore, the law should be amended accordingly. Except in this particular alone the dental law of Massachusetts would seem to be entirely sufficient to protect the interests of the public and the honor of the profession. Irresponsible dental corporations and fake "dental colleges" have been put out of existence by proper legislation from time to time; our law is often referred to approvingly by the courts of other States, and if properly prosecuted, with the amendment here suggested, would seem to be entirely satisfactory.

The meetings of the Board for the examination of candidates for 1911 will be held in Boston, March 1-3, June 7-9, and October 25-27.

A list of the dentists registered since December, 1909, is appended.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows: —

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, Dec. 1, 1910,	\$3,585 00
Expenditures,	3,582 78

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*
G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

EVANS BUILDING, BOSTON.

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1910.

March.

Adam, Arthur P. R.
Campbell, Joseph F.
Duprey, Harry C.
Downey, George C.
Gravel, Arthur H.
Gilmartin, Chas. W.
McHugh, Fred
McQuillan, Edwin J.
Paolucci, Albert C.
Richardson, Frank H.
Riddler, George
Shay, George W.
Sherwood, Charles E.
Stetson, Ira B.
Sullivan, Frederick P.
Webster, Arthur C.

June.

Abbott, Ernest A.
Aisner, Julius
Allairs, Albert J.
Austin, Nathan E.
Balderston, Geo. E. B.
Becker, Frederick W.
Billings, Charles H.
Bliss, Orville P.
Brown, Ernest L.
Burke, Eugene E.
Burr, Walter E.
Clegg, William J.
Cooper, Burton C.
Crierie, Fred A.
Davenport, Sebert E.
Dean, Francis H.
Dickinson, Geo. W.
Djinevis, Paul B.
Donnelly, Joseph S.

Donovan, Timothy J.
Dorr, Russell F.
Doublday, Clark O.
Dunlop, James A.
Dyon, Oscar O.
Eldridge, Melville L.
Ellison, Geo. W., Jr.
Ettelson, Samuel W.
Farrell, Joseph W.
Faulkner, Ralph L.
Feldman, Joseph H.
Finkelstein, Bernard
Fisher, Guy H.
Flood, Charles A.
Fraser, John C.
Gilbert, John R.
Given, Carolus R.
Gower, Stanley M.
Grant, Frederick E.
Haffner, Louis A.
Haley, Robert J.
Hawley, George H.
Henderson, Francis R.
Henneberg, Philip A.
Hoffman, Thomas N.
Holzman, Albert C.
Hoy, Frank
Jellison, Fred G.
Keating, Frank S.
Keith, William F.
Kelly, Charles P.
King, John E.
Kneeland, John P.
Knight, Leroy E.
Knight, Ralph M.
Krensky, Samuel
Lambert, Henry K.
Lingly, Atlee C.

Long, Millard B.
Lynch, Edward M.
MacDonald, Chas. F.
McCabe, Daniel F.
McCarty, David J.
McGlynn, James F.
McGourty, Garrett T.
McGovern, Lawrence P.
Malmstrom, Nels H.
Metcalf, Martin Van Buren
Morse, Edwin J.
Nash, Alfred W.
Norton, Richard H., Jr.
O'Connor, Timothy L.
Palmer, Raymond C.
Pease, George A.
Petzoldt, Rene K.
Quimby, M. Edward
Regan, Francis W.
Riley, Bernard L.
Riley, William J.
Robbins, Horace M.
Rosenthal, Max
Shallen, Isreal M.
Shay, Norbert B.
Small, Wilbert M.
Smith, Ernest J.
Staples, Vincent J.
Steadman, Frederick M.
Sullivan, Anastasia M.
Sweeney, Daniel J.
Thompson, John N.

Turow, Abram A.
Walsh, Jeffrey J.
Welch, Walter H.
Wessler, Myron
Woodell, St. Clair A.

October.

Baker, E. C.
Baker, Ralph V.
Bennett, Allen S.
Campbell, Walter W.
Connors, Maurice C.
Conti, Angelus D.
Ferris, Frederick B.
Foster, Everett C.
Goldstein, Edward A.
House, Clarence E.
Killeen, Dennis J.
Lewis, Charles W.
Lipner, Morris J.
Meade, John J.
Moran, John C.
Nesson, Paul
Parvey, Harry
Rich, Walter I.
Rubin, Joseph
Rubin, Maurice
Siegel, David
Singer, David I.
Tachalana, Yorch
Teasdale, George M.
Thomas, Oliver J. C.

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE
BOARD DURING THE YEAR 1910.

Adams, John F.
Bartlette, James W.
Carter, Ernest F.
Grant, George F.
Greenache, C. A.
Hall, Ernest L.

Jordan, Edward
Levy, Joseph
Mayo, Frederick W.
Sawyer, Ralph W.
Shephard, Luther D.
Urbane, P. Pierce

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1911.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1912.

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS.

MAR 7 1912

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

APPROVED BY

THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

1911.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i>,	.	.	.	.	Boston.
GEORGE E. MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i>,	.	.	.	.	Haverhill.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	Worcester.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	.	.	.	.	Holyoke.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D.,	.	.	.	.	Fall River.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor*.

SIR:—In compliance with the requirements of section 26, chapter 76, of the Revised Laws, the State Board of Registration in Dentistry has the honor to submit the following report, ending Dec. 31, 1911.

The commission of Thomas J. Barrett, of Worcester, having expired in April, he was reappointed. The Board continued its former organization: John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president, and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary.

Three meetings have been held in Boston for the examination of candidates, viz., March, June and October. The result of these examinations is shown in tabular form as follows:—

MARCH EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 64.

Passed on first examination, . . . 2	Rejected on first examination, . . . 17
Passed on second examination, . . . 4	Rejected on second examination, . . . 11
Passed on third examination, . . . 3	Rejected on third examination, . . . 11
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 3
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 3	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 2
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 3
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on eleventh examination, . . . 1
Total, 14	Total, 50

Non-College Candidates examined, 18.

Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on first examination, . . . 6
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on second examination, . . . 4
	Rejected on third examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
Total, 2	Total, 16

JUNE EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 162.

Passed on first examination, . . . 73	Rejected on first examination, . . . 47
Passed on second examination, . . . 5	Rejected on second examination, . . . 10
Passed on third examination, . . . 2	Rejected on third examination, . . . 8
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 6
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 1
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
Passed on twelfth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 1
Total, 86	Total, 76

JUNE EXAMINATION — Concluded.

Non-College Candidates examined, 10.

Passed on sixth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on first examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on second examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on third examination, . . . 3
	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 1
Total, 1	Total, 9

OCTOBER EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 89.

Passed on first examination, . . . 9	Rejected on first examination, . . . 12
Passed on second examination, . . . 18	Rejected on second examination, . . . 19
Passed on third examination, . . . 4	Rejected on third examination, . . . 8
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 3	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 7
Passed on ninth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 3
	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 2
Total, 35	Total, 54

Non-College Candidates examined, 9.

Passed on second examination, . . . 1	Rejected on second examination, . . . 1
Passed on third examination, . . . 1	Rejected on third examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on ninth examination, . . . 1
Total, 2	Total, 7

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR 1911.

Candidates examined, 315.

Passed on first examination, . . . 84	Rejected on first examination, . . . 76
Passed on second examination, . . . 27	Rejected on second examination, . . . 40
Passed on third examination, . . . 9	Rejected on third examination, . . . 27
Passed on fourth examination, . . . 3	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 16
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 8	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 6
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 5
Passed on ninth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 6
Passed on twelfth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 3
	Rejected on eleventh examination, . . . 1
Total, 135	Total, 180

Non-College Candidates examined, 37.

Passed on second examination, . . . 1	Rejected on first examination, . . . 7
Passed on third examination, . . . 1	Rejected on second examination, . . . 7
Passed on fifth examination, . . . 1	Rejected on third examination, . . . 7
Passed on sixth examination, . . . 2	Rejected on fourth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on fifth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on sixth examination, . . . 1
	Rejected on seventh examination, . . . 4
	Rejected on eighth examination, . . . 2
	Rejected on ninth examination, . . . 1
Total, 5	Total, 32

A complete list of registered dentists duly authorized to practice in this Commonwealth has not been published since 1905. The Board, therefore, deems it advisable to print a full and complete list of names to be distributed among the members of the profession for their information and also with a view to the better observance and prosecution of the law.

The Board suggests that any person found practicing dentistry whose name does not appear in this list, be reported to them or the local police, in order that such cases should be properly investigated and dealt with accordingly.

The Board also calls attention to the dental law, section 26, chapter 76 of the Revised Laws, requiring that the certificate authorizing the practice of dentistry, or a duplicate thereof, shall be posted by every practicing dentist in a conspicuous place, so that it will be in plain view of his patients; and that every person who owns and carries on a dental business shall exhibit his full name, in plain, readable letters in each office and room in which said business is transacted. This was obviously intended not only for the protection of the public, but also for the protection of the profession itself against the unlawful practice, interference and discredit of persons attempting to practice dentistry without the proper qualifications; therefore these provisions should be strictly observed.

The Board also has occasion to report that a large number of applicants for examination have never had any education or training in any dental school or college. Their education and training, therefore, must have been acquired in unlawful practice, or attempting to practice dentistry in private offices, and as these applicants very frequently appear a great many times for examination, the Board feels that it is due to the profession and the public that the law be changed in Massachusetts as in other States of the Union so as to require all applicants for examination to have a college diploma, or certificate of examination, from some reputable dental college.

Violations of the law in 6 cases were brought to the attention of the Board during the year. These were properly complained of and prosecuted in the courts by the regular officers of the law.

The meetings of the Board for the examination of candidates for 1912 will be held in Boston March 5, 6 and 7, June 5, 6 and 7, October 23, 24 and 25.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows: —

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth, Dec. 1, 1911,	\$3,618 00
Expenditures,	3,602 18

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*

G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE BOARD FOR 1911.

Branigan, Edward W.
Brine, Lon.
Ferry, Edmund J.
Grant, George F.
Merriam, Horatio C.
Mudge, Arthur B.
Powers, James E.

Robbins, Jesse
Shepard, Luther D.
Stockwell, C. T.
Walsh, Andrew S.
Williams, D. C.
Upham, R. H.

RULES GOVERNING EXAMINATIONS.

1. No person can be eligible to take the examination unless he or she be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character.

2. The Board will meet three times a year for the examination of candidates, viz., in March, June and October.

3. Candidates presenting themselves must file their application with the secretary, and at the same time pay to him a fee of \$20, which fee cannot in any case be returned. A candidate failing to pass will be entitled to one re-examination free of charge; for each subsequent examination a fee of \$5 will be charged. Applications must be filed ten days prior to the examination.

4. No temporary permits or license can be granted under any circumstances whatever.

5. The theoretical examinations will be in writing on the following subjects, and in the English language: anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, anæsthesia, oral surgery, orthodontia, operative and prosthetic dentistry. There also must be a practical demonstration of skill in operative dentistry.

6. All written examinations must be on paper furnished by the secretary. The Board will also provide chairs for the practical examinations, but the applicants must furnish their own patients, instruments and materials.

7. Any candidate detected in giving or obtaining aid during examinations will be dismissed from the room, and his or her papers will be rejected for the entire examination.

8. The handwriting of candidates must be legible: spelling and use of correct language will be considered in making up the rating on the answers.

9. The questions must not be removed from the books, nor copies of them made.

10. Each candidate will receive a card, with his or her examination number. By this number shall the candidates be known throughout the examination.

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION
IN DENTISTRY.

FOR THE YEAR 1912.



BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1913.

92

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JAN 28 1913

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.

APPROVED BY
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

MEMBERS

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN DENTISTRY.

1912.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, D.D.S., <i>President</i> ,	BOSTON.
G. EVERETT MITCHELL, D.D.S., <i>Secretary</i> ,	HAVERHILL.
THOMAS J. BARRETT, D.D.S.,	WORCESTER.
GEORGE A. MAXFIELD, D.D.S.,	HOLYOKE.
WILLIAM W. MARVEL, D.M.D.,	FALL RIVER.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

To His Excellency EUGENE N. FOSS, *Governor.*

SIR: — In accordance with the provisions of section 26, chapter 76 of the Acts of 1887, establishing a Board of Registration in Dentistry, we have the honor to submit to you the twenty-sixth annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1912.

John F. Dowsley, of Boston, and G. Everett Mitchell, of Haverhill, whose commissions expired in April last, were reappointed members of this Board by Your Excellency for three years.

The former organization of the Board was continued: John F. Dowsley, D.D.S., of Boston, president, and G. Everett Mitchell, D.D.S., of Haverhill, secretary. Meetings for the examination of candidates were held in March, June and October. The result of these examinations is as follows: —

MARCH EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 76.

Passed on first examination,	4	Rejected on first examination,	16
Passed on second examination,	5	Rejected on second examination,	6
Passed on third examination,	8	Rejected on third examination,	13
Passed on fourth examination,	1	Rejected on fourth examination,	5
Passed on fifth examination,	2	Rejected on fifth examination,	6
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	2
Passed on ninth examination,	1	Rejected on seventh examination,	2
		Rejected on eighth examination,	3
		Rejected on ninth examination,	1
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total,	22	Total,	54

Non-College Candidates examined, 18.

Passed on first examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	5
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on second examination,	2
		Rejected on third examination,	3
		Rejected on fourth examination,	2
		Rejected on fifth examination,	1
		Rejected on eighth examination,	2
		Rejected on ninth examination,	1
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total,	2	Total,	16

JUNE EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 178.

Passed on first examination,	83	Rejected on first examination,	48
Passed on second examination,	5	Rejected on second examination,	11
Passed on third examination,	1	Rejected on third examination,	6
Passed on fourth examination,	4	Rejected on fourth examination,	8
Passed on sixth examination,	1	Rejected on fifth examination,	3
Passed on tenth examination,	1	Rejected on sixth examination,	1
		Rejected on seventh examination,	1
		Rejected on eighth examination,	2
		Rejected on ninth examination,	1
Total,	95	Total,	81

Non-College Candidates examined, 14.

Passed on tenth examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	2
		Rejected on second examination,	5
		Rejected on third examination,	2
		Rejected on fourth examination,	2
		Rejected on fifth examination,	1
		Rejected on eighth examination,	1
Total,	1	Total,	13

OCTOBER EXAMINATIONS.

Candidates examined, 94.

Passed on first examination,	9	Rejected on first examination,	18
Passed on second examination,	28	Rejected on second examination,	12
Passed on third examination,	3	Rejected on third examination,	6
Passed on fourth examination,	2	Rejected on fourth examination,	2
Passed on fifth examination,	3	Rejected on fifth examination,	2
		Rejected on sixth examination,	3
		Rejected on seventh examination,	1
		Rejected on eighth examination,	1
		Rejected on ninth examination,	2
		Rejected on tenth examination,	2
Total,	45	Total,	49

Non-College Candidates examined, 15.

Passed on third examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	4
		Rejected on second examination,	4
		Rejected on third examination,	1
		Rejected on fourth examination,	1
		Rejected on fifth examination,	1
		Rejected on sixth examination,	1
		Rejected on ninth examination,	1
		Rejected on tenth examination,	1
Total,	1	Total,	14

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR 1912.

Candidates examined, 346.

Passed on first examination,	96	Rejected on first examination,	82
Passed on second examination,	38	Rejected on second examination,	29
Passed on third examination,	12	Rejected on third examination,	25
Passed on fourth examination,	7	Rejected on fourth examination,	15
Passed on fifth examination,	5	Rejected on fifth examination,	11
Passed on sixth examination,	2	Rejected on sixth examination,	6
Passed on ninth examination,	1	Rejected on seventh examination,	4
Passed on tenth examination,	1	Rejected on eighth examination,	6
		Rejected on ninth examination,	4
		Rejected on tenth examination,	2
Total,	162	Total,	184

RECAPITULATION FOR THE YEAR 1912 — Concluded.

Non-College Candidates examined, 47.

Passed on first examination,	1	Rejected on first examination,	11
Passed on third examination,	1	Rejected on second examination,	8
Passed on fifth examination,	1	Rejected on third examination,	9
Passed on tenth examination,	1	Rejected on fourth examination,	5
		Rejected on fifth examination,	3
		Rejected on sixth examination,	1
		Rejected on eighth examination,	3
		Rejected on ninth examination,	2
		Rejected on tenth examination,	1
Total,	4	Total,	43

Attention should be called to the attempted change of the present law as found in House Bill No. 1566 of 1912. Briefly stated, it is simply an attempt to create a new species of dentist to be known as the "dental nurse."

Under the provisions of this bill the nurse would have the right to perform operations upon the human teeth and gums that require the highest skill of the trained and registered dentist. She would be allowed the use of every instrument in the dentist's office. She might treat the most serious and painful diseases that the teeth and adjacent parts are subject to. In fact, everything of a medical, surgical and scientific nature in dentistry would be open to her under this bill, except alone the purely mechanical operations, — the filling of teeth, making plates, setting crowns, bridges, etc., and even those might well be included under the clause: "Assisting a registered dentist during the performance of his dental operations," found in section 8 of the bill.

To effectively clean the teeth it is necessary at times to use the dental engine; the "dental nurse," therefore, would be privileged to use the same.

In the opinion of the Board, none but those trained and educated to the present standard of the Massachusetts requirements should be permitted to handle in the human mouth this surgical instrument.

It must be apparent that any provision limiting the duties or privileges of such a nurse would be elastic; for instance, who shall decide where cleansing of the teeth stops and dental operations begin? If certain places in the teeth require cleansing and cannot be reached without the use of instruments, could the dental nurse use such instruments? And in the treatment of Rigg's disease, who shall draw the line between the use of applica-

tions for the patient's relief and the use of dental instruments when necessary?

But "dental nurse" is a misnomer. Cleansing, wedging and examination of the teeth, the treatment of Rigg's disease, and the use of dental instruments, as this proposed legislation would give to dental nurses, is not nursing at all, but *practicing dentistry*, requiring sometimes the utmost skill of the trained and conscientious dentist. A nurse has no place in the dental office as she has in the sick room or hospital. Attendants good dentists very properly have, but nurses as such are not needed and are unknown.

Obviously, such a law would be simply subjecting the public to the cheap, unskillful workmanship and quackery that formerly disgraced the profession in Massachusetts, the prevention of which was, and still is, the very purpose of our dental law.

The advocates of this proposed legislation have not one word to say in defense of this "dental nurse" in private practice, except as a means of increasing the office income, but urge by way of excuse, as it were, the need for the nurse in dispensary, infirmary and hospital work and among the poor children in our public schools, as if the proper practice of dentistry among the unfortunate and the poor did not require the same skill and efficiency as among the rich, or because, perhaps, the unfortunate and the poor would be satisfied with inferior and limited service.

There is no charity in this, and if the city or State is to provide assistance of this kind to the poor as suggested, the city or State cannot afford to be a party to the scheme. The rich, though sometimes imposed upon, may choose their own dentists, the poor cannot, and all are entitled to the equal protection of the law.

The real danger lies in the employment of such nurses, not in hospital or dispensary work, but in the private dental offices throughout the State. Under such legislation, every incompetent unregistered dentist, man or woman, who now or in the future may wish to practice in violation of the law, may easily qualify as a nurse; and the unscrupulous registered dentist, commercially inclined, with spacious office and many chairs fitted up like a tonsorial parlor, might well carry on a thriving business at the expense of the public with these "dental nurses," and in that way evade the law.

In performing dental operations, not permitted in her license, the unscrupulous employer, as well as the nurse, would be interested to shield each other, and how is the public to be protected? What will prevent the dental nurse, man or woman, from attempting to perform every operation upon the teeth that the patient needs or calls for? Who will be on hand to say when the limit of the nurse's authority has been reached or exceeded? With such legislation the constant service of a host of detectives and agents among the dental offices of the State would be necessary to enable the Board and police authorities to protect the public from violations of our existing law, and if arrests were made convictions would well nigh be impossible.

Obviously, the objection must be apparent. The passing of such a bill would be the opening of the door to an indiscriminate lot of unqualified adventurers to the general practice of dentistry and a virtual repeal of the present law, to say nothing of the very great expense and additional public appropriations that would be needed for this proposed charity.

If legislation of this kind is at all desirable, why not give this extra work to the young graduate in dentistry? They need it, the young men and women who have spent years in equipping and educating themselves for the profession.

These petitioners have sought the same legislation for the past three years, and the committee on public health has each year reported against it. This year new methods were employed, and new arguments in support of the legislation never used before were advanced, principally that it is a charity primarily for the benefit of the poor. This is the joker of the bill.

It was proposed and supported by many who are recognized as the highest fee-gatherers in the profession; it was also supported by the proprietors and managers of the so-called "dental parlors," the two classes who would be the principal beneficiaries of the "dental nurse bill," while the public who do not need charity, and whom the law should protect, will be the prey of the unscrupulous and unskilled.

The Board, after careful consideration of the bill, and recognizing the broad latitude that it gave to the "dental nurse," saw the grave danger that would come to the public through its enactment into law, and appeared at the hearings in opposition to it.

Violations of the law in eight cases were brought to the attention of the Board during the year. These were properly complained of and prosecuted in the courts by the regular officers of the law.

The meetings of the Board for the examination of candidates for 1913 will be held in Boston March 5, 6 and 7, June 5, 6 and 7 and October 23, 24 and 25.

The receipts and expenditures of the Board since the last report are as follows: —

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Fees from applicants received and paid into the treasury of	
the Commonwealth Dec. 1, 1912,	\$4,156 00
Expenditures,	3,855 02

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN F. DOWSLEY, *President.*
G. EVERETT MITCHELL, *Secretary.*

EVANS BUILDING, Dec. 31, 1912.

SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES FOR 1912.

MARCH.

Collin, John W.
Dingwell, Arthur R.
Duff, Valentine S.
Dupuis, Hector H.
Duxbury, Paul C.
Estabrook, Philip D.
Griffin, William H., Jr.
Henderson, Robt. E.
Keach, Frederick P.
Kline, Louis F.
Leonard, O. M.

Lyle, Alexander G.
Miller, L. C.
MacGregor, Judson S.
Pinsley, David.
Preston, Gerald H.
Price, Harris W.
Springall, George A.
Saver, Baurice.
Spencer, Chas. S.
Stoddard, Ralph H.
Sullivan, Cornelius J.

JUNE.

Anderson, Earl A.
Allen, Henry R.
Beckurt, E. S. L.
Bohaker, Karl A.
Bruce, T. B.
Burke, David F.
Carlson, Torston A.
Christie, Jos.
Christman, George.
Cadorette, Louis J.
Clarke, Walter H.
Cleaves, Walter J.
Crowley, Daniel J.
Cosgrove, M. E.
Cloney, Thos. F., Jr.
Davidson, Joel E.
Dailey, James W.
Dixon, Mildred C.
Dunne, Michael J.
Dunn, Thos. E.
Dalton, Eugene H.
Ekdahl, Harold G.
Flink, Aaron K.
Fair, George F.
Feeley, John H.
Fitzgerald, Richard.

Fleming, Louis J.
Fitzpatrick, John J.
Fitzgerald, P. B.
Gallagher, Arthur J.
Gahn, Adolph.
Greene, Harry A.
Gookin, Vincent A.
Hassett, Francis T.
Hammond, Harry.
Haskell, Clarence.
Hayes, Arthur W.
Hearney, John J.
Hoyt, William H.
Klapacs, Victor P.
Kinley, E. A., Jr.
Kramer, George.
Kaston, Louis.
King, Clarence W.
Lynes, Cedric T.
Lockwood, Arthur D.
Larkin, Richard.
Leary, Timothy F.
Leavitt, Henry H.
Landers, Michael.
McGourty, L.
Messer, William.

Mulcahy, R. J.
Martin, J. W.
McGreenery, J. J.
McIntyre, F. D.
Morin, Alfred N.
Noonan, E. L.
Normand, John C., Jr.
Ober, Herbert C.
Oliver, Stanley.
Patten, Harry M.
Pos, Julius S.
Peavey, Harry C.
Plaisted, L. H.
Plaisted, Harold C.
Randall, Howard B.
Riggs, Francis P.
Ryder, Henry C.
Skinner, Henry J.
Small, Samuel.
Sedwick, W. E.
Shedd, Harold W.

Stevens, Dean C.
Springer, Simon.
Staincliffe, John.
Stalker, Harry L.
Swett, Fred A.
Shuttleworth, H.
Soulliere, J. H.
Taylor, William.
Tachjian, Nishan.
Tirk, Nathan H.
Trainor, Wm. B.
Thoma, Kent H.
Tufts, Harold T.
Waters, Everett J.
Wellington, Fred.
Winer, Meyer.
Wolfe, Chester F.
Wass, Alfred S.
Webster, Carl S.
Whitham, E. H.
Young, Nicholas.

OCTOBER.

Alperin, S.
Anthony, W. W.
Berg, H. L.
Brown, T. D.
Chutjian, B. O.
Colyapenian, H.
Cottrell, I. R.
Connolly, D. A.
Dehey, P. A.
Danforth, H. A.
Dickinson, Henry B.
Donovan, W. B.
Ewell, G. A.
Fineley, J. B.
Farrell, P. L.
Foley, G. A.
Goodman, J. H.
Greenbaum, H. D.
Giblin, F. J., Jr.
Gravy, A. B.
Hirsbon, E.
Horgan, J.
Harvey, W. F.

Hutchinson, R. H.
Jantsen, J. W.
Jewett, W. C.
Long, D. S.
Melincoff, A. F.
McGauley, W. G.
Mulvey, Beatrice E.
Noonan, G. N.
Nutter, H. Y.
Olin, L.
O'Donnell, R. J.
Perrier, C.
Roddy, C. A.
Reed, A. H.
Schiffendecker, C. L.
Schilling, I. J.
Stritch, J. H.
Sullivan, E. R.
Stein, S.
Smith, A. M.
Shea, J. J.
Totten, C. B.

LIST OF DEATHS REPORTED TO THE BOARD FOR 1912.

Bartlett, Charles S.
Clifford, Henry M.
Coolidge, John B.
Dean, Waldo F.
Daly, James Monroe.
England, G. P.
Farrington, F. L.

Hicks, Frederick B.
Jackson, Arthur.
Moriarty, James W.
Mooney, J. T.
Mullins, J. F.
Snow, A. B.
Wilson, Charles.

RULES GOVERNING EXAMINATIONS.

1. No person can be eligible to take the examination unless he or she be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character.

2. The Board will meet three times a year for the examination of candidates, viz., in March, June and October.

3. Candidates presenting themselves must file their application with the secretary, and at the same time pay to him a fee of \$20, which fee cannot in any case be returned. A candidate failing to pass will be entitled to one re-examination free of charge; for each subsequent examination a fee of \$5 will be charged. Applications must be filed ten days prior to the examination.

4. No temporary permits or license can be granted under any circumstances whatever.

5. The theoretical examinations will be in writing on the following subjects, and in the English language: anatomy, physiology, chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, metallurgy, histology, pathology, anæsthesia, oral surgery, orthodontia, operative and prosthetic dentistry. There also must be a practical demonstration of skill in operative dentistry.

6. All written examinations must be on paper furnished by the secretary. The Board will also provide chairs for the practical examinations, but the applicants must furnish their own patients, instruments and materials.

7. Any candidate detected in giving or obtaining aid during examinations will be dismissed from the room, and his or her papers will be rejected for the entire examination.

8. The handwriting of candidates must be legible; spelling and use of correct language will be considered in making up the rating on the answers.

9. The questions must not be removed from the books, nor copies of them made.

10. Each candidate will receive a card, with his or her examination number. By this number shall the candidates be known throughout the examination.

9

2



